

SAN MATEO

Jesucristo yee quetire ca owaricarã cõrora, “Atere mani ca owaro añuruga,” ñicãri, cãja ca ñarica wãmeri cõrora owaupa.

Añurije queti ca nii jãoriije: “Jĩcã, Mesías, yu yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametuenerãre yu tiicojorucu, Ëmãreco Pacu tĩmãpũ cã ca ñiquĩricarore birora cã ca tiiricu niimi JESÚS,” ñi wede. O biro wede nãnãa waa:

—Ca nii jãori wãme, Jesucristo ñicã jũmãa ca nii jũo dooquĩricãrãre, to biri Jesús cã ca bauarique maquẽre wede. Tee jirore yoari cuu wedeticãcojo, treinta cãmari jiropũ Uwo Coeri majũ Juan, Jesús yee maquẽre cã ca wede jũguerique mena wede jũo waa ñucã (1.1—3.12).

Jesús, cã paderiquere bau niiro cã ca tii jũo nãnãa waariquea, cã ca uwo coe dotirique, to biri Satanás ñãñaro cãre cã ca tii dotimirique mena wede jũo waa (3.13—4.11).

Jiro Jesús, Galileapũ Ëmãreco Pacu yee quetire bojocare cã ca wederiquere, cãjare cã ca bueriquere, ca diarique cãtirãre cã ca catoriquere, wede nãnãa waa (4.1—18.35), Jesús, Jerusalén cã ca waa tãjarique menapũ wede yapano ea (caps. 19—20).

Jesús cã ca nii tãjari semanare ca biiriquere, cãre cãja ca jãariquere, ñucã cã ca cati tuarique, to biri cã buerãre cã ca baua eariquere wede (caps. 21—28).

Ate añurije queti wede yapano ea, cãre ca n̄n̄n̄rãre, “Ati yepa niipetirop̄ ȳa yee quetire wederãja,” Jesús cã ca ñirique mena.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Mateo cã ca owarique

*Jesucristo ñicã jãm̄na ca niiricarã
(Lc 3.23-38)*

¹ Atea, David, Abraham pãrami ca niiric̄, Jesucristo ñicũ jãm̄na niiquĩricarãre owa tuurique nii:

² Abraham, Isaac pac̄ niilupi.

Isaac, Jacob pac̄ niilupi.

Jacob, Judá, to biri cã bairã pac̄ niilupi.

³ Judá, Fares, Zera jãa pac̄ niilupi.

Cãja paco Tamar niup̄o.

Fares, Jezrón pac̄ niilupi.

Jezrón, Aram pac̄ niilupi.

⁴ Aram, Aminadab pac̄ niilupi.

Aminadab, Naasón pac̄ niilupi.

Naasón, Salmón pac̄ niilupi.

⁵ Salmón, Booz pac̄ niilupi.

Booz paco Rajab niup̄o.

Booz, Obed pac̄ niilupi.

Cã paco, Rut niup̄o.

Obed, Isaí pac̄ niilupi.

⁶ Isaí, Israel yepa macãrã wioḡ ca niiric̄ David pac̄ niilupi.

Wioḡ David, Salomón pac̄ niilupi. Cã paco pea Urías n̄mo ca niirico niup̄o.

⁷ Salomón, Roboán pac̄ niilupi.

Roboán, Abías pac̄ niilupi.

Abías, Asá pac̄ niilupi.

- 8 Asá, Josafat pacu niupi.
 Josafat, Jorán pacu niupi.
 Jorán, Uzías pacu niupi.
 9 Uzías, Jotán pacu niupi.
 Jotán, Acáz pacu niupi.
 Acáz, Ezequías pacu niupi.
 10 Ezequías, Manasés pacu niupi.
 Manasés, Amón pacu niupi.
 Amón, Josías pacu niupi.
 11 Josías, Jeconías to biri cã bairã pacu niupi,
 israelitas're, Babilonia yeparu cãja ca ñee
 waari cuure.
 12 Babiloniaru cãja ca ñee waaro jiro Jaconías,
 Salatiel pacu niupi.
 Salatiel, Zorobabel pacu niupi.
 13 Zorobabel, Abiud pacu niupi.
 Abiud, Eliaquín pacu niupi.
 Eliaquín, Azor pacu niupi.
 14 Azor, Sadoc pacu niupi.
 Sadoc, Aquín pacu niupi.
 Aquín, Eliud pacu niupi.
 15 Eliud, Eleazar pacu niupi.
 Eleazar, Matán pacu niupi.
 Matán, Jacob pacu niupi.
 16 Jacob, José pacu niupi.
 José, María manu niupi. María, Jesús, Mesías mani
 ca ñigu paco niupo.
 17 To biri, Abraham niiquiricu cã ca niiri cuu
 mena, David menapure pu amo peti, dapore
 baparica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa
 nuna waaupa. Ñucã David niiquiricu cã ca niiri
 cuu mena, to biri israelitas're Babiloniaru cãja ca

ñee waari tabe menapure pua amo peti, dapore bararica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nuña waaupa. Ñucã Babiloniapua israelitas're cãja ca ñee waari tabe mena, to biri Mesías cã ca baari tabepua menare, pua amo peti, dapore bararica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nuña waaupa.

*Jesucristo cã ca baarique
(Lc 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jesucristo cã ca baarique o biro biipua: Cã paco María, Josére manua cãtirugo bii niipuo. José mena cõ ca niiparo jugueropua, Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije juri, mee utagarua nii yerijãupo. ¹⁹ Cõ manua José pea, ca bojoca añugua niiri, bau niipua Mariare, “ “To biro biimo,’ ñi wede batetigua cõre ca cõacãpe niicu,” ñi tugoeñaupi.

²⁰ “To biro yua tiiguda,” cã ca ñi tugoeña niiri tabere, cã ca quẽñaropua, jicã Umareco Pacua puto macã cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—José, David pãrami, Mariare namo cãtirugua uwiticãña. Cõ ca macã jãñagua Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije juri cõ ca baaricu niimi. ²¹ María jicã macã cãtirucumo, “Jesús” cõ ca wãmeo tiipure. O biro wãme cãtirucumi, cã yaarã ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca ametuenepua niiri —ñiupi. ²² Ate niipetirije biipua, Umareco Pacua cã yee quetire wede jugueri majua mena:

²³ “Jicõ nomio, umua mena ca nii ñaatigora, utaga nii, jicã macã cãtirucumo, Emanuel cõ ca wãmeo tiipure,” cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro. (“Emanuel” ñiro,

“Ŭmureco Pacu mani mena niimi,” ĩrũgaro ĩi.)*

²⁴ To biri José cãni wãcã, Ŭmureco Pacu puto macũ cãre cã ca tii dotiricarore birora Marĩare cõre nũmo cutiupi. ²⁵ Mẽna, cõ macũ Jesũs cõ ca wãmeo tiiricu cã ca baũaparo jũguero, cõ mena niitiupi.

2

Ca majirã Jesũs're cãja ca ĩarã earique

¹ Tii yepa macũ wiogu Herodes cã ca niiri cure, Judea yepa macã macã Belãn'pu Jesũs cã ca baũaricaro jiro, jĩcãrã ca majirã,* muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũña macã yepa macãrãpu, ñocõa cãja ca biirijere ca buerã, Jerusalãn're, ² o biro ĩi jãĩña eaupa:

—¿Noo cã niiti, judĩos wiogu ca baũaricu? Cũ ñocõre muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũñapu niirã ĩari, cãre jãa ĩi nũcũ buorã doojãwu —ĩiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ĩirijere tuogu, wiogu Herodes pea ñee pee ĩi majiticã, buaro tugoeña paicoaupi. Ñucã Jerusalãn macãrã cãa niipetirãpura to birora biiupa. ⁴ To biri wiogu Herodes pea, paia uparãre, doti cũuriquere jũo bueri majare, jũo nea poori:

—Mesías, ¿nooru cã baũarũgaupari? —cãjare ĩi jãĩñaupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ĩi jãĩñaro:

—Judea yepa macã macã Belãn'pu. O biro ĩi owaupi Ŭmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ:

* **1:23** Is 7.14. * **2:1** Magos.

6 “M_H Belén, Judea yepare ca niiri macã, tii yepa macã macãri ca nii majuropeeri macãri watoare, watoa macã macã méé m_H nii.

M_Hre jĩcã wioğ_H b_Harucumi, y_H yaarã, Israel yaa pooga macãrãre ca ĩa n_Hn_Hjeep_H,”† ĩi —ĩiupa.

7 To cõrora Herodes pea, ca majirã wadore j_Ho cojori, ñocõ cã ca bau ea j_Horica cuure añuro cãjare jãĩña t_Houpi. 8 To biri Herodes Belén'p_H cãjare tiicojog_H, o biro ĩi cojoupi:

—Waarãja, wimag_H yee maquẽre añuro m_Hja jãĩña t_Ho peticãwa. Cãre b_Harã, y_H cãare m_Hja queti tiicojowa, y_H cãa, cãre y_H ca n_Hcũ b_Hog_H waapere biro ĩirã —cãjare ĩiupi Herodes.

9 Wioğ_H to biro cãjare cã ca ĩirijere t_Ho yapanori jiro, ca majirã pea waacoaura ñucã. Ñocõ, muipũ cã ca m_Ha doori n_Hña macã yepar_H niirã cãja ca ĩaric_H pea ñucã cãjare j_Hgue n_Hn_Ha waa, wimag_H cã ca niiri tabe jotoa tua n_Hcã eaupi. 10 Ñocõ to biro cã ca biiro ĩarã, ca majirã pea b_Haro _Hjea niiupa. 11 Tii wiip_H earã, wimag_Hre, cã paco María mena ca niig_Hre ĩaupa. Cãre ĩarã, cãja ãjuro jupeari mena ea nuu, cãre ĩi n_Hcũ b_Houpa. To biro tii, cãja acacũmuarire pãa, oro,‡ yuc_H díi ca j_Hti añurije, mirra, cãre tiicojo n_Hcũ b_Houpa. 12 Jiro quẽñaricarop_H, “Herodes p_Hto peera waaticãña,” ca ĩi wede majio ecoricarã niiri, cãja yaa yepar_H tua waarã, ape maa pee waacoaura.

Egiptop_H cãja ca duti waarique

13 Ca majirã cãja ca tua waaro jiro, jĩcũ, p_H y_H cãre queti wede bojari maj_H Josére cã ca

† 2:6 Mi 5.2. ‡ 2:11 Ca wapa pacarije.

quẽñaropu cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ïupi: “Wãcãña. Wimaguere, cã pacore, Egiptopu juo duti waaguja. Toopu mu niicãrucu ména. Jiro mure yu wederucu ñucã. Herodes wimagure cãre jãa cõarugũ mujare amagu doogu tiimi,” ïupi.

¹⁴ To cõrora José pea wãcã, wimagure ami, cã pacore juo, tii ñamira waacoaura Egiptopu. ¹⁵ Toopu niicãupa, Herodes cã ca bii yairopu. O biro bii eaupa, Æmureco Pacu cã yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ mena: “Egiptopu ca niigũre yu juo cojowu yu Macãre,” cã ca ïi owa cõu jũguequĩrique. §

Wimarãre Herodes cã ca jãa dotirique

¹⁶ Herodes pea ca majirã cãre cãja ca ïi ditoriquere majiri, ajia ametuacoari, Belén macãrã, tii macã wejari macãrã niipetirã umua wimarãre puã cãma ca cuorã, cãja jiro macãrã cãare jãa peoticã dotiupi, ca majirã cãja ca wedericarore biro, “To cãnacã cãma ca cuogũ niicumĩ,” ïi majiri.

¹⁷ O biri wãme bii eaupa, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Jeremías niiquĩricu o biro cã ca ïi owarique:

¹⁸ “Ramãrũre acarõ buirique wedeo, yacó, ñãñaro tamõ tũgoeña pai otirique, wedeo.

Raquel ïimo, cõ punare otigo. ‘Otiticãña,’ ïiriquere bootimo, mee, cõ puna cãja ca bii yaicoarique ca niiro macã,” ïupi.*

¹⁹ Herodes cã ca bii yairo jiro, jĩcũ Æpu yuu cãre queti wede bojari majũ, José, Egiptopu cã ca niiro cã ca quẽñaropu cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ïupi: ²⁰ “Wãcãña. Wimaguere, cã pacore, juo

§ 2:15 Os 11.1. * 2:18 Jer 31.15.

tua waagɨja ñucã Israel yeparɨ. Mee wimagure ca j̄arɨgamiricarã bii yai peticoama,” cãre ñiupi. ²¹ To biri José wãcã, wimagure, cã pacore, Israel yeparɨ j̄o tuacoaupi ñucã. ²² To biro bii pacagɨ, Herodes macã Arquelao, cã pacɨ wajoaye Judea yepa macãrã wiogɨ cã ca niirijere queti t̄ori, toopure waarɨgɨ uwi jañuupi. To biri cã ca quẽñaropɨ Ɔmureco Pacɨ cã ca wede majioricɨ niiri, Galilea yepa pee waacoaupi. ²³ Toopɨ eagɨ, Nazaret macãpɨ niigɨ waaupi. O biro bii eaura, Ɔmureco Pacɨ yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maja, “‘Nazaret macã niimi,’ ñiricɨ niirucumi,” cãja ca ñiricare birora biro.

3

Juan, ca bopori yeparɨ cã ca biirique
(Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tii r̄am̄arire Uwo Coeri majɨ Juan, Judea yepa macã yepa, ca yucɨ maniri yeparɨre Ɔmureco Pacɨ yee quetire wede eaupi. ² O biro ñiupi:

—Ñañarije m̄aja ca tii niirijere t̄goeña yeri wajoaya. Mee, Ɔmureco Pacɨ cã ca dotipa cuu eacoaro bii —ñiupi.

³ Juan, Ɔmureco Pacɨ yee quetire wede j̄ugueri majɨ Isaías o biro cã ca ñi owa j̄uguericɨ niupi: “Ca yucɨ maniri yeparɨ j̄icã cã ca acaro buirije o biro ñi wedeo:

‘Ɔp̄ure maa queno yueya; díamacã maari cãre queno bojaya,’ cã ca ñiquiricɨ.”*

⁴ Juan jutiro camello poa mena tiiricaro niupa. Ñucã waibɨcɨ quejero daa menara wẽñaupi.

* 3:3 Is 40.3.

Cũ baarique pea yejeroa, macãncũ macãrã dobea oco, niipupa. ⁵ Cũ ca wederijere t̃orugarã, Jerusalén macãrã, Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, dia Jordán p̃tori macãrã, niipetirã bojoca cũ p̃topure earucuupa. ⁶ Ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere cũja ca wede amet̃enero, Juan pea dia Jordán'p̃ cũjare uwo coeupi.

⁷ Pã fariseos, to biri saduceos, c̃ure uwo coe dotirugarã cũja ca dooro ñag̃, o biro cũjare ñiupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa, ¿ñiru m̃jare, Um̃reco Pac̃ ñañaro cũ ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere, “M̃ja amet̃ac̃arucu,” m̃jare cũ ñijãri? ⁸ Ñañarije m̃ja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãari, m̃ja ca t̃goeña yeri wajoarijere ññorã, ña majiricarora añuro niirique c̃ti ñño niiña. ⁹ M̃ja majuropeera, “Jãa, Abraham p̃ramerã jãa nii,” ñi t̃goeñaticãña. Yee méé m̃jare ỹ ñi: Um̃reco Pac̃a, ate ãtãgaarirena Abraham p̃ramerã tii jeeñocã majimi. ¹⁰ Mee, Um̃reco Pac̃a bojoca ñañarãre, ñañaro cũ ca tiipe nii yerijãa.† Niipetirije yuc̃a, añurije ca dica c̃titirijera, paa juderi pecamer̃ joe cõac̃arique nii.

¹¹ “Ỹa, añuro petira, ñañarije m̃ja ca tii niirijere cũja t̃goeña yeri wajoajato ñig̃, oco mena m̃jare ỹ uwo coe. Ỹa jiro ca doog̃ pea ỹ amet̃enero do biro ca tiiya manig̃ niimi. Ỹa, cũ yee d̃po juti ãno cãare c̃ure ca jee cotep̃ ãno méé ỹ nii. Cũa, Añuri Yeri m̃jap̃ure cũ ca ñaajãa ñcãro tiiri, ca ñañarije manirã m̃ja ca tuaro tiirucumi. ¹² Trigo

† **3:10** Mee comea, yuc̃are ca ñcõrip̃ra ca paa judepaga nii yerijãa. Niipetirã bojoca ñañarije wado ca tii niirã, yuc̃ag̃ pecamer̃ ca joe ecorore birora, pecamer̃ joe ecorucuma.

quejerire cã ca maa m̄ene batepa tabere ami doomi. Ca ape peera† teere queno cūurica tabep̄u queno cūu, tee quejeri peera pecame ca ũu yatitiri pecamep̄u joe bate, tiirucumi —ĩiupi.

Jesús cã ca uwo coe ecorique

(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)

¹³ Jesús, Galilea ca niiric̄u, dia Jordán Juan cã ca niiror̄u waaupi, “Ȳure cã uwo coejato,” ñigu.

¹⁴ Juan pea cãre uwo coer̄gatiḡu, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Ȳu pee ȳu nii, m̄u ca uwo coerp̄u. ¿Ñee tiiḡu m̄u pee ȳu peere m̄u uwo coe dotiḡu dooti? —ĩiupi.

¹⁵ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi ȳuupi Jesús:

—Añurucu. M̄ura ȳure uwo coecãña, Æm̄ureco Pac̄u cã ca ña cojorore añurije mani ca tiipera niiro bii —ĩiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, Juan pea Jesús're uwo coeupi.

¹⁶ Juan cã ca uwo coe yapanoro, Jesús cã ca maa n̄cãrora, Æm̄ureco quejero pãa n̄cãcoaura. To biro ca biiro Æm̄ureco Pac̄u ȳuñ Añuri Yeri, buare biiḡu bau duwi doo, cãre ca ñaapea eaḡure ñaupi Jesús.

¹⁷ To cõrora Æm̄ureco tutip̄u o biro ñi wedeoupa:

—Ani niimi ȳu Mac̄u, ȳu ca maiḡu. Cã mena b̄naro ȳu ñjea nii —ĩiupa.

4

Satanás Jesús're cã ca ñi buiyeemirique

(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)

¹ Jiro, Añuri Yeri ca bopori yepap̄u Jesús're amicoaupi, Satanás're ñañarije cã tii doti eco ñaajato

† **3:12** Bojoca añurãre Æm̄ureco Pac̄u cã ca doti niiri tabep̄u jee cojo, ca ñañarã peera pecame pee ñañaro peti cãja ca tam̄oro tii, tiirucumi.

ĩgu. ² Toopure cuarenta rumuri, cuarenta ñamiri, baari méé biima ĩgu, queya tũgoeñaupi. ³ To biro cū ca biiro, Satanás, Jesús puto eari, cūre ĩi buiyee ñaagu, o biro cūre ĩiupi:

—Díamacūra Ũmureco Pacu Macūra mu ca niijata, ate ũtāgarire “Pan jee ñaaña,” ĩiña —cūre ĩiupi.

⁴ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩi yũũupi:

—Ũmureco Pacu wederique o biro ĩi: “Bojoca, baarique mena wado catitima. Niipetirije Ũmureco Pacu wederique mena cāare caticā majima,” ĩi —cūre ĩi yũũupi.*

⁵ Jiro Satanás, ca ñañarije maniri macā Jerusalén'pu cūre ami waa, Ũmureco Pacu yaa wii jotoa buaro ca emuari taberu ami mña waari, ⁶ o biro cūre ĩiupi:

—Díamacūra Ũmureco Pacu Macūra mu ca niijata, anopu menara bupu duwi waaguja. Ũmureco Pacu wederique o biro ĩi:

“Ũmureco Pacu, cū puto macārāre mure ĩa nunjee doti cojorucumi,
cūja amori mena mure tuu ñeerucuma,
jĩcāga ũtāga uno mena peera mu ca puata ñaatipere
biro ĩirā,” ĩi —cūre ĩiupi Satanás.†

⁷ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩi yũũupi:

—Ñucā Ũmureco Pacu wederique o biro ĩi: “Ũpu, mu Ũmureco Pacure ĩi buiyee ñaaticāña,” ĩi —ĩiupi Satanás're.‡

⁸ Jiro ñucā Satanás, ũtāgu ca emuaricu jotoapu Jesús're ami waa, ati yepa macā macāri, to biri tii macāri ca cūorije niipetirijere cūre ĩño peoticāri, ⁹ o biro cūre ĩiupi:

* 4:4 Dt 8.3. † 4:6 Sal 91.11-12. ‡ 4:7 Dt 6.16.

—Ate niipetirije m̄are ȳu tiicojorucu, m̄a ãjuro jupea mena ea nuuri, ȳre m̄a ca ïi n̄ac̄ã b̄uojata —c̄are ïiupi.

¹⁰ To biro c̄u ca ïirora:

—Waaḡuja Satanás. ̄Um̄areco Pac̄u wederique o biro ïi: “̄Ūp̄u, m̄a ̄Um̄areco Pac̄ure ïi n̄ac̄ã b̄uoya. C̄u ïic̄arena c̄u ca ïirore biro tii n̄an̄ajeeya,” ïi —c̄are ïi ȳuupi Jesús. §

¹¹ To c̄orora Satanás pea, Jesús're camotati-coaupi. To biro c̄u ca biiro, ïic̄arã ̄Um̄areco Pac̄u p̄uto mac̄arã Jesús're tii nemorã eaupa.

Galileap̄u Jesús c̄u ca pade j̄uorique

(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

¹² Jiro Jesús, Juan're c̄uja ca tia c̄uriquere queti t̄uori, Galilea yepa pee tuacoaupi. ¹³ Nazaret mac̄are tuatiḡura, Zabulón, Neftalí j̄ã yaa yepa mac̄ã mac̄ã utab̄uc̄ura t̄ujaro ca niiri mac̄ã Capernaúm pee niiḡu waaupi. ¹⁴ Ate to biro bi-iupa ̄Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maj̄u Isaías, o biro c̄u ca ïiqūricarore biro bii earo:

¹⁵ “Zabulón, Neftalí j̄ã yaa yepa, Jordán ape n̄ãña, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoare, Galilea, judíos ca niitirã c̄uja ca niiri yepa,

¹⁶ ̄Um̄areco Pac̄ure majitima ïirã, ca nait̄iarop̄u ca niirãre biro ca niiricarã, paio ca boe baterijere ïawa. Ñañaro ca bii yaiparã ca niirãre, ca boerije c̄ujare boe bate ñaac̄ũmu eaw̄u,” c̄u ca ïirique.

¹⁷ Tii tabe mena Jesús, añurije quetire o biro ïi wede j̄uoupi: “Ñañarije m̄uja ca tii niirijere t̄ugoeña yeri wajoa, ̄Um̄areco Pac̄u peere t̄uo n̄an̄ajeeya.

Mee Ëmureco Pacu cã ca dotirije eacã dooro bii,”
ĩiupi.

*Wai wajari maja, bapari Jesús cã ca j̃horique
(Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Jiro Jesús, Galilea utabucura tujaro waa nunua
waarucugu, p̃uarã j̃icã punare ĩa b̃uauipi. J̃icã
Simón, ñucã c̃ura Pedro ca wãme cutigu, ap̃ Andrés,
niupa. Wai wajari maja niiri, c̃ja bap̃i yuc̃re
cõañua niirã tiupa. ¹⁹ C̃jare ĩa, o biro c̃jare ĩiupi
Jesús:

—Ỹu mena dooya. Ỹu pea waire m̃ja ca waja
b̃ua majirore birora, bojoca, ỹre ca t̃uo nuñjeerã
c̃ja ca niiro ca tii majirã m̃jare ỹu tiirucu —ĩiupi.
²⁰ To biro c̃jare c̃u ca ĩiro, c̃ja bap̃i yuc̃re c̃u, c̃u
mena waacoaupa.

²¹ Ñucã too j̃guero jañuroacã p̃uarã ĩa b̃uauipi,
Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, c̃ja pacu mena
c̃muap̃u c̃ja bap̃i yuc̃re ca jia j̃a queno niirãre.
Jesús pea c̃jare j̃uupi. ²² To cõrora c̃ja pea
c̃muare, c̃ja pac̃re, c̃u, c̃u mena waacoaupa.

*Pã bojocare Jesús cã ca buerique
(Lc 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesús, Galilea yepa niipetirop̃u c̃ja ca nea poo
juu bueri wiijerip̃u c̃jare bue, Ëmureco Pacu cã ca
doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire wede, ñucã
niipetirije bojoca c̃ja ca diarique cutirijere, c̃jare
ca punirijere, c̃jare amet̃ene, tii yujuupi. ²⁴ To
biro Jesús cã ca tiirije pea, Siria yepa niipetirop̃u
queti bate ñcã peticoaupa. To biri Jesús p̃tore
bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cutirã niipetirã, up̃ari
ca ñejerãre, ca wãt̃ia j̃a ecoricarãre, ñama diarique

ca diarique cʉtirãre, ca buuricarãre, jee dooupa. Jesús pea cǎjare catioupi.

²⁵ Paꝝ bojoca, Galilea macãrã, Decápolis yepa macã macãri macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, Judea macãrã, to biri dia Jordán ape nuña muipũ cǎ ca mña doori nuña macã yepa macãrã, niipetirã Jesús're cǎre nꝛnꝛpa.

5

Buuroꝝ Jesús cǎ ca buerique (Lc 6.20-23)

¹ Paꝝ bojocare ĩari, Jesús pea ũtãgꝝ ca nii mña waari buuroꝝ maa waa, ea nuu waawi. To biro cǎ ca biiro cǎ buerã cãa cǎ ꝑto pee nea poo waawa.

² Cǎ pea o biro cǎjare ĩi bue jꝛo waawi:

³ —Ujea niima, ca boo pacarã yeri ca yeri cʉtirã; Uꝑureco Paꝝ cǎ ca dotiri tabea cǎja yaa tabe nii.

⁴ Ujea niima ñañoaro ca tamꝛorã, tꝛgoeña tutuari-quere tiicojo ecorucuma.

⁵ Ujea niima “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ĩitirã; Uꝑureco Paꝝ “Yꝛ tiicojorucu,” cǎ ca ĩirica yepare cꝛo earucuma.

⁶ Ujea niima, añurijere tiirugarã, oco jiniruga, aua boa, biirãre biro ca bii tꝛgoeñarã; cǎja ca tiirugarore biro cǎjare ca bii bojaro ujea niirucuma.

⁷ Ujea niima ca boo paca ĩarã; Uꝑureco Paꝝ cãa cǎjare boo paca ĩarucumi.

⁸ Ujea niima, cǎja yeripꝛ añurije wado ca tꝛgoeñarã; cǎja, Uꝑureco Paꝝre ĩarucuma.

⁹ ʘjea niima, añuro jĩcãri mena niirique maquẽre ca pade niirã; ʘmũreco Pacũ, “Yũ puna,” cãjare ïrucumi.

¹⁰ ʘjea niima, añurijere tiima ïirã, ñañaro cãja ca tiiruga nũnũjeerã; ʘmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabea cãja yaa tabe nii.

¹¹ ʘjea niirã mũja niirucu, yũ yee jũori, bojoca ñañarije mũjare ïi tuti, ñañaro mũjare tii, ñucã ïi ditorãra mũja menare niipetirije ñañarije ïi, cãja ca ïiro. ¹² ʘjea niĩña; añuro ʘjea niirã niĩña. ʘmũreco tutipũ añurijere paio mũja tiicojo ecorucu. Mũja jũguero ca dooricarã ʘmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja cãare o birora ñañaro cãjare tiiruga nũnũjeeupa.

*Moa, to biri ca boerije
(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)*

¹³ ʘmũja ati yepa macãrã moa mũja nii. ¿Moa, ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, do biro pee biicãri ñucã nemo to oca eabogajati? Ca ocatirijepũa ñee uno pee añuti. To biri macãpũ cãja ca cõarijere bojoca pea teere ʘta yaio batecãma. ¹⁴ Mũja ati yepare ca ʘũ boerije mũja nii. Jĩcã macã ʘtãgũ jotoa ca niiri macã do biro pee bii yai majiti. ¹⁵ Ñucã jĩa boericagare upa coro doca pee cũurugarã mée jĩa tuama. To biro tiitirã, emũaro pee peoma, wii ca niirã niipetirãre to ʘũ boejato ïirã. ¹⁶ Teere birora mũja cãa, bojoca cãja ca ïa cojoro añurijere tii niĩña. Añuro mũja ca tii niirijere ïari, niipetirã cãja Pacũ ʘmũreco tutipũ ca niigũre cãja ca baja peopere biro ïirã.

Doti cũurique maquẽre Jesús cã ca buerique

17 ”Maja, “Doti cūriquere, Ƴmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jūgueri maja cāja ca wede cūuqūriquere, cōagu doogu doojacupi,” ĩi tūgoeñaticāña. Teere cōagu doogu méé yu biiwu. Tee ca ĩrore biro tiigu doogu pee yu doowu. 18 Yee méé mujare yu ĩi: Ména, ati umureco, ati yepa, ca niiro, doti cūriquea, jĩcā tabeacā unora, jĩcā wāmeacā unora, yai nūcācoa biitirucu, tee niipetirije ca ĩrore biro ca biiparo jūguerore. 19 To biri doti cūrique ca dotirijere buaro ca biitirijeacā unorena tee ca ĩrore biro tii nunujeeti, aperā cāare “Tee ca ĩrore biro tii nunujeeya,” ĩi bue majioti, ca biigua, Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepure “Watoa macā niimi,” ĩi ecorucumi. Doti cūrique ca ĩrore biro tii nunujee, ñucā aperā cāare “Tee ca ĩrore biro tii nunujeeya,” cājare ca ĩi bue majio ca tiigua, Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepure “Ca niĩ majuropeegu niimi,” ĩi ecorucumi.

20 ”To biri doti cūriquere juo bueri majare, fariseos're, Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca ĩa cojoro añurije tii niiriquere cājare maja ca tii ametua nūcātijata, jĩcāti unoro peera Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepure maja eatirucu.

*Ajarique maquēre Jesús cū ca wederique
(Lc 12.57-59)*

21 ”Maja, maja ñicū jūmupure: “Jĩaticāña. Ca jĩagua, jāiña bejeri majaru cūja ca jāiña beje niigu tuacārucumi,” ĩriquere maja tūojacupa.* 22 Yu pea o biro mujare yu ĩi: No ca boogu cū yee wedegu mena ca ajiağa, jāiña bejeri majaru cūja ca jāiña beje niigu tuacārucumi. Ñucā cū yee wedegure ñañarije

* 5:21 Ex 20.13; Dt 5.17.

ca ñi tutigua, uparã ca nii majuropeerã† cãja ca jãña beje niigu tuacãrucumi. Ñucã no ca boogu cã yee wedegure, “Ca tãgoeña majitigu,” ca ñi tutigua, pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ñañoaro ca bii yaipu niirucumi.

²³ ”To biri Umureco Pacure mu ca tiicojo nucã buorijere joe muenerica tutupu teere mu ca jee waajata, tooru niigura mu yee wedegure ñañoaro mu ca tiiriquere mu ca tãgoeña buajata, ²⁴ tii tutu putora tii nucã buorugu mu ca jee waariquere cãu, mu yee wedegure ñañoaro mu ca tiiriquere, cã mena wederique queno juoguja. To biro tii yapanoripu docare tua doo, tiicojo nucã buorugu mu ca jee waariquere joe mueneña. ²⁵ Ñucã mure ca ña tutigu, uparãpore mure cã ca wedejãarugajata, yoari méera ca jãña bejegu putopu ami waarugu cã ca tii niiropura cã mena ameri wede quenoña, cã putopu mure cã ca ami waatipere biro ñigu. To biro mu ca tiitijata, ca coterã uwamarãpore mure tiicojo, ñucã cãja pea mure tia cãu, tiicãrucuma. ²⁶ Yee méé mure yu ñi: “Wapa tiirica tii ca tãjari tiicãpu mu ca wapa tiitijata, toore mu wititirucu”.

Tii epericarã cutirique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

²⁷ ”Ñucã, “Mu namo ca niitigopore tii epeticãña,” ñiriquere maja tãojacupa. ²⁸ “Yu pea, no ca boogu jicã nomiore, cõre tiirugarique mena ca ñagua, mee cã yeri cã ca tãgoeñarijepu cõ mena tiicã yerijãa waami,” yu ñi. ²⁹ To biri mu capega díamacã nuña macãga ñañoarije mu ca tiiro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri yoaropu cõacãña. Jicã tabera mu upu

† 5:22 Junta Suprema.

macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañu. Niipetiri upu menapura pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecame pee mu ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti. ³⁰ Ñucã mu amo díamacũ nuña ñañarije mu ca tiiro to ca tiijata, paa taari, yoaropu cõacãña. Jicã tabera mu upu macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañu. Niipetiri upu menapura pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecame pee mu ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti.

*Ameri cõariquere Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mt 19.9; Mc 10.11-12; Lc 16.18)*

³¹ Ñucã o biro ñirique niipura: “No ca boogu cã numore cã ca cõajata, ‘To biro cõ ca biirije juri cõre yu cõa,’ ñirica pũurore tiicojorique niirucu,” ñirique niipura. ³² Yu pea o biro mujare yu ñi: Jicã cã numore, apĩ mena cõ ca tii epeti pacaro cõre cã ca cõajata, cõ manu ca niitigupure cõ ca tiiro cõre tii buiyeegeu tiimi. Ca manu cõaricore ca numo cutigua, cã numo ca niitigupure tii epegu tiimi.

“Yee méé yu ñi,” ñiriquere Jesús cã ca wederique

³³ Ñucã muja ñicũ jumapure, o biro cãjare cã ca ñiriquere muja tãojapura: “‘Yee méé jãa ñi,’ ñirique mena, jãa tiicojorucu Upure muja ca ñiriquere, muja ca ñiricarore biro tiiya,” ñiriquere.† ³⁴ Yu pea o biro mujare yu ñi: Díamacũra “Yee méé yu ñi,” ñiti majuropeecãña. “Umureco quejero§ mena yu ñi,” ñiticãña. Umureco quejeroa, Umureco Pacu cã ca duwiri tabe nii. ³⁵ Ñucã, ati yepa mena cãare ñiticãña. Ati yepa cãa, Umureco Pacu cã ca uta cũuri tabe niiro bii. Ñucã, “Jerusalén mena yu ñi,”

† 5:33 Nm 30.2. § 5:34 “Jãa ca ñirote biro jãa tiirucu,” ñirã ñirique.

ĩiticãña. Tii macã, Wiogũ do biro Ca Tiiya Manigũ yaa macã niiro bii. ³⁶ Ñucã, mũa dũpũga mena cãare ĩiticãña. Mũa poare jĩcã daarena ca botiri daa, ca ñiiri daa, ca niiro mũa tii majiti. ³⁷ Mee, “Yũ tiirucu,” “Yũ tiiticu,” ĩirique menara añucã. Atere mũa ca camotatijata, ca ñañagũ yeere tiirã mũa tii.*

*Ñañaro tii amerique maquẽre cã ca wederique
(Lc 6.29-30)*

³⁸ ”O biro ĩiriquere mũa tũojacupa: “Mũ capere cã ca ñañojata, mũ cãa to birora cãre tii ameña. Ñucã mũ upire cã ca paa peejata, mũ cãa to birora cãre tii ameña,” ĩiriquere. ³⁹ To biro ca ĩimijata cãare, yũ pea o biro mũjare yũ ĩi: “Ñañaro mũjare cãja ca tiimijata cãare, ameticãña. Jĩcũ uno mũa wajopuare cã ca paaajata, ape ñña cãare paa dotiya. ⁴⁰ Ñucã jĩcũ uno mũjare wedejãacãri, mũa jutirore cã ca ĩmarũgajata, jotoa mũa ca jãñarito cãare cã amicoajato,” ĩicãña. ⁴¹ No ca boogũ, apeye uno jĩcã kilómetro mũjare cã ca jee waa dotijata, pũ kilómetropũ cãre jee waa bojaya. ⁴² No ca boogũ apeye uno mũjare ca jãigũre, cãre tiicojaya. Mũa yeere ca wajorã cãare, “Jãa wajoti,” ĩiticãña.

*Ca ĩa tutirãre mairique
(Lc 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ ”Ñucã o biro ĩiriquere mũa tũojacupa: “Mũ mena macãre mai, mũre ca ĩa tutigũ peera ĩa tuti, tiiya,” ĩiriquere.† ⁴⁴ To biro ca ĩimijata cãare, yũ pea o biro mũjare yũ ĩi: Mũjare ca ĩa tutirãre mai, ñañaro tiirũgarã mũjare ca ñũnũrãre juu bue boja,

* 5:37 Stg 5.12. † 5:43 Lv 19.18.

tiiya. ⁴⁵ To biro tiirã m̃ja Pac̃ũ ɯm̃areco tutip̃ũ ca niig̃ũ puna m̃ja niirucu. C̃ãa, c̃ũ muip̃ũre ca bojoca ñañarã, ca bojoca añurã, c̃ãja ca niiro c̃ãare c̃ũ ca ajiro tii, ñucã to birora ñañarije ca tiirã, añurije ca tiirã, c̃ãja ca niiri taberi c̃ãare oco ca pearo tii, tiimi. ⁴⁶ M̃jare ca mairã wadore m̃ja ca maijata, ¿ñee ɯno añurije m̃ja tiicojo ecorãti? Roma maquẽ ca niipere wapa jee bojari majar̃ũ c̃ãa, to birora biirique c̃utima. ⁴⁷ Ñucã m̃ja yaarã wadore m̃ja ca añu dotijata, ¿ñee ɯno pee añurijere tii amet̃ene ñcãrã m̃ja tiiti? Ƴm̃areco Pac̃ure ca majitirãr̃ũ c̃ãa, to biirijera biima. ⁴⁸ M̃ja Pac̃ũ, ɯm̃areco tutip̃ũ ca niig̃ũ añug̃ũ c̃ũ ca niimore birora, m̃ja c̃ãa, añurã niiña —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

6

Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorique maquẽre c̃ũ ca buerique

¹—Añurijere tii niirã, bojoca c̃ãja ñajato ñirã wado tiiticãña. To biro m̃ja ca tiijata, m̃ja Pac̃ũ, ɯm̃areco tutip̃ũ ca niig̃ũ, jĩcã wãme ɯnora añurijere m̃jare tiicojotirucumi. ² To biri ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã m̃ja ca tiicojorique, bojoca niipetirãr̃ũre to biro m̃ja ca tiirijere wede bate coticãña, watoara ca bii dito pairã, “Ca bojoca añurã niima” jãare c̃ãja ñi ñcũ b̃uojato ñirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̃ũ, wiijeri watoa macã yeparip̃ũ, c̃ãja ca ñi ñcũ yujurore biro. Díamacũ m̃jare ỹũ ñi: To biro ca ñirãra, mee bojoca to biro c̃ãjare c̃ãja ca ñi ñcũ b̃uorijera niicã, c̃ãja ca wapa taarije. ³ To biri m̃ũ, ca boo pacarãre m̃ũ ca tii nemojata, m̃ũ mena macũ ca nii majuropeeg̃ũ

cãare wedeticãña. ⁴Yaioroacã m̄ jĩcũra tiicã niiña. To biri m̄ Pac̄u yairop̄u m̄ ca tiirijere ca ãaḡu, to biro m̄ ca tiirije wapare añurije m̄are tiicojorucumi.

*Juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cã ca buerique
(Lc 11.2-4)*

⁵”Ñucã juu buerã, watoara ca bii dito pairã, bojoca jãare cũja ãajato ãirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̄ure, ñucã wiije watoa macã yeparip̄ure nucũcãri, cũja ca juu bue nucũ yujurore biro biiticãña. Yee méé m̄jare ȳ ãi: To biro ca tiirãra, mee, bojoca cãjare cũja ca ãi nucũ buorijera niicã, cũja ca wapa taarije. ⁶M̄ pea m̄ ca juu buejata, m̄ yaa jawip̄u jãa waa, jope bia, m̄ Pac̄u m̄ mena yairop̄u ca niiḡu wado cũ ca majiro juu bueya. To biri m̄ Pac̄u yairop̄u m̄ ca tiirijere ca ãaḡu, añurijere m̄are tiicojorucumi.

⁷”Ñucã juu buerã, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure ca majitirã cũja ca ãirore biro, “Jĩcãti méé jãa ca ãiro Æm̄areco Pac̄u jãare t̄orucumi,” ãi t̄goeñari, tii wãme wadorena buaro jañuro cũja ca ãicã dia waarore biro ãiticãña. ⁸Cãjare biro biiticãña. M̄jara, mee m̄ja Pac̄u m̄ja ca jãiparo j̄guerop̄ara m̄ja ca boorijere maji yerijãami. ⁹M̄ja o biro ca ãi juu bueparã m̄ja nii:

“Jãa Pac̄u, Æm̄areco tutip̄u ca niiḡu, m̄ wãme ãi nucũ buorica wãme to niijato.

¹⁰M̄ ca dotirije to doojato. Æm̄areco tutip̄ure m̄ ca boori wãme m̄ ca tiirore birora tiya ati yepa cãare.

- 11 Mecũ jãare tiicojoya, to cãnacã ɾɯmɯra jãa ca baapere.*
- 12 Ñañarije jãa ca tiiriquere jãare acoboya, aperã ñañaro jãare cãja ca tiirijere jãa ca acoborucurore biro.
- 13 Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa ca tiiro tiiticãña; tiitigɯra ñañarijere jãare ametɯeneña. Ʋɾɯ niirique, do biro ca tiigɯ manigɯ niirique, ca añu majuropeegɯ niirique, mɯ yee to birora ca niicõa niirije nii. To biro to biijato,” ïña.
- 14 ”Aperã ñañaro mɯjare cãja ca tiiriquere mɯja ca acobojata, mɯja Pacɯ ɯmɯreco tutipɯ ca niigɯ cãa, ñañarije mɯja ca tiirijere mɯjare acoborucumi.
- 15 Aperã ñañaro mɯjare cãja ca tiirijere mɯja ca acobotijata, Ʋmɯreco Pacɯ cãa, ñañarije mɯja ca tiiriquere mɯjare acobotirucumi.

Betiri juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

16 ”Betiri juu bue niirã, watoara ca bii dito pairã, bojoca, “Betiri juu buerã tiima,” jãare cãja ïi ïajato ïirã, tɯgoeñarique pairã cãja ca niirore biro biiticãña. Yee méé mɯjare yɯ ïi. To biro ca biirãra, “Teere tiirã tiima,” bojoca cãjare cãja ca ïi nɯcũ bɯorijera niicã, cãja ca wapa taarije. 17 Mɯ pea betiri mɯ ca juu buejata, mɯ poare wɯa peo queno, ca jɯti añurije wada, mɯ diãmacũre waa coe, tiiya, 18 bojoca, “Betiri juu bue niigɯ tiimi,” cãja ca ïi ïa majitipere biro ïigɯ. To biro mɯ ca tiiro, mɯ Pacɯ yairopɯ ca niigɯ, yairopɯ tiiriquere ca ïagɯ wado, añurijere mɯre tiicojorucumi.

* **6:11** To cãnacã ɾɯmɯra jãare baarique tiicojocõa niña.

*Umureco tutipɛ apeye cuti niirique
(Lc 12.33-34)*

¹⁹ ”Ōpēcōarā baa yaiocā, no ca boorora bii yaicā, jee dutiri maja jāa waa jee duticā, cūja ca tii niiri yeparena paio apeye cuti, jee cūu cɛo, tii niiticāña. ²⁰ Apeye mɛja yee ca niipere, umureco tutipɛ, ōpēcōa unora baati, boati, jee dutiri maja cāa jāa waari jee dutiti, cūja ca biiri tabepure queno cūuña. ²¹ To biri mɛja apeye ca niiri tabera niirucu, mɛja yeri cāa.

*Upɛ maquē ca jīa boerije
(Lc 11.34-36)*

²² ”Capegaaria, upɛ maquē ca jīa boericari nii. To biri mɛja cape añurije to ca niijata, mɛja upɛ niipetiro ca boerijere cɛorucu. ²³ Mɛja cape ñañarije to ca niijata, mɛja upɛ niipetiropara ca naitīaropɛ niicārucu. Ca boerije mɛjare ca niimiriquera ca naitīarije to ca bii ñañacoajata, ¿no cōro peti to naitīagajati, ca naitīa majuropeerijepɛa†

*Jīcā uno peera pɛarāpɛre pade nɛnɛjee majitimi
(Lc 16.13)*

²⁴ ”Jīcā uno peera, pɛarā uparāpɛre pade cote majitimi. To biro cū ca biijata, jīcāre ĩa tuti, apī peere mai, ñucā jīcā cū ca dotirijere tii boja, apī cū ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicācumi. To biri Umureco Pacɛ yeere tii pacagɛ, ñucā apeye cuti niirique pee cāare tii nɛnɛjee majiña mani.

*Umureco Pacɛ cā punare ĩa cotemi
(Lc 12.22-31)*

† **6:23** “Mɛja capegaari añurije to ca niijata,” ĩiro, ca apeye maitigere ĩiro ĩi. Dt 15.9; Pr 23.6; 28.22; Lc 11.34-35.

25 ”To biri o biro m̄jare ȳ ĩi: “Catir̄garã, baa, jini, m̄ja ca tii niiperena, ñucã juti m̄ja ca jãñaperena, t̄goeñarique paiticãña. ¿Mani ca catirije baarique amet̄enero wapa cuti, ñucã mani up̄ cãa, juti amet̄enero wapa cuti, to biititi? 26 Minia, ̄m̄reco quejerore ca w̄urãre ĩañaaqué: Oteti, ote dicare jeeti, ote dica queno c̄urica wi-ijerip̄ queno c̄u c̄oti, biima. To biro c̄ja ca bii pacaro, m̄ja Pac̄ ̄m̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡ pea, c̄ja ca baapere c̄jare tiicojomi. ¡M̄ja pee doca, minia amet̄enero m̄ja wapa cuti! 27 ¿To biicãri, m̄ja mena mac̄ niipe, b̄aro c̄ ca t̄goeña pato wãcãrije menara, j̄cã cuu c̄ b̄c̄na m̄na nemo majicãgajati?

28 ”¿Ñee tiirã juti m̄ja ca jãñaperena to cõro b̄aro m̄ja t̄goeñarique paiti? ĩañaaqué. Do biro to b̄c̄ati oori taa yeparip̄re. Padeti, juti ca jãñapere juati, bii. 29 To ca bii pacaro, wioḡ Sa-lomón peti cãa niipetirije añurije c̄ocã pacaḡ, tee amet̄enero añurijep̄ra juti jãñatiquĩupi,” m̄jare ȳ ĩi. 30 Mec̄re nii, ñucã boero ̄nora joe bate ecocã yaiwa, ca biirije taa cãare ĩaricaro añurije juti jãami ̄m̄reco Pac̄. M̄ja docare tee amet̄enero añurije m̄jare juti jãarucumi, petoacã peti díamac̄ ca t̄o nuc̄ b̄orã.

31 ”To biri, “¿Ñee mani baarãti? ¿Ñee mani jinirãti? ¿Ñee mani jãñarãti?” ĩi t̄goeñarique pai, jãña nuc̄ yujuticãña. 32 ̄m̄reco Pac̄re ca majitirã niima, ate niipetirije ca ama nuc̄ yujurã. Mee, m̄ja pea ̄m̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡre, j̄c̄ m̄ja Pac̄ cuti, m̄ja ca boorije niipetirijere ca majigare. 33 To biri m̄ja, ̄m̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca doti niirije

peere, Ƨmureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojorore añurije tii niirique peere, ama juoya, ñucã ate niipetirije cãare mũaja tiicojo ecorucu.

34 ”To biri boero ca biipere tũgoeña pato wãcã buañaaticãña. Boero cãare niirucu ñucã, apeye mũaja ca boo tũgoeñarije. To cãnacã rũmũra tũgoeñarique pairique mena wado niicã —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

7

Aperãre ĩa bejeticãña (Lc 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 —Jĩcũ uno peerena, “To biro biimi,” ĩi ĩa bejeticãña, mũaja cãa, mũaja ca ĩa beje ecotipere biro ĩirã. 2 Aperãre mũaja ca ĩa bejericarore birora Ƨmureco Pacu cãa, mũjare ĩa bejerucumi. Ñucã aperãre ñañaaro mũaja ca tiiricaro cõrora, Ƨmureco Pacu cãa ñañaaro mũjare tiirucumi. 3 ¿Ñee tiigũ mũ yee wedegũre taa daacã cũ capegapũre ca niiri daa peere mũ ĩa nũnũjeeti, mũ capega peere yucu dũcaro ca jãñari dũca peera “To biro biĩ,” ĩiti pacagũ? 4 Mũ capegare yucu dũcaro ca jãñagũ nii pacagũ, ¿ñee tiigũ mũ yee wedegũre, “Taa daa mũ capegapũre ca jãñari daare yũre ami cõa dotiya,” cũre mũ ĩibogajati? 5 ¡Watoara ca bii dito paigũ! Mũ capegare ca jãñari dũcaro peere ami cõa juoya. To biro tiicãri jiroru, mũ yee wedegũ capegapũre taa daa ca jãñari daare ami cõarũgũ, añuro mũ ĩa majirucu.

6 ”Ñucã, Ƨmureco Pacu yee añurije quetire ca tũo junarãrena wedeticãña, teere tũo ajĩama ĩirã, mũjare ñañaaro cũja ca paa jude batetipere biro

ĩirã. Ñucã mũa yee ùtã ca wapa pacarije cãare,* yejeapure cõa cũuticãña, teere cũja ca ùta yaio batetipere biro ĩirã —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

Ƭmũreco Pacũre jãirique
(Lc 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ —Jãĩña, Ƭmũreco Pacũ mũjare tiicojorucumi. Amaña, amarã mũa bũarucu. Jopere eari jũoya, mũa pãa jõene ecorucu. ⁸ To biri ca jãigu tiicojo ecomi. Ca amagu cãa bũami. Ñucã jopere eari ca jũogu cãa pãa ecomi. ⁹ ¿To docare, jĩcũ mũa mena macũ ùno, cũ macũ pan† cũre cũ ca jãiro, ùtãgara cũre cũ tiicojocãbogajati? ¹⁰ ¿Ñucã wai cũ ca jãiro, añarena cũre cũ tiicojocãbogajati? ¹¹ Mũa ñañarã nii pacarã, mũa punare añurijere mũa tiicojo maji. ¡Mũa Pacũ Ƭmũreco tutipũ ca niigu pee doca, ametũenero añurijere tiicojorucumi, cũre ca jãĩrãre!

¹² ”To biri mũa, aperã añuro mũjare cũja ca tiiro mũa ca boorore birora, añuro cũjare tiya. Atera niicã, doti cũurique, ñucã Ƭmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, cũja ca ĩirique.

Ca ejatiri jope
(Lc 13.24)

¹³ ”Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waarãja. Jope ejari jopero, maa eja añuri maaro, nii, ñañaro bii yairica tabepure ca nii waarijea. Teepure paũ jãa waama. ¹⁴ Jope, maa, to birora caticõa niirica tabepure ca nii waarije pea ejati, ñucã do biro bii waa majiña manirijeacã nii, bii. Paũacã méé niima, tii jopere, tii maare, ca bũarã.

* 7:6 Perlas. † 7:9 Pan: Judíos to cãnacã gumũra cũja ca baarique, wũabe ùno.

Yucugure tiigu dica mena ña majirique nii
(Lc 6.43-44)

15 "Ƨmureco Pacu cũ ca ñirijere ca wederãre biro ca ñi dito yujurã menare tuo majiña. Ovejare biirã baurã mña pũtore dooma. Bii pacarã cũja yeripũra macãnucũ yaia† ca wuarã petire biro ca niirã niima. 16 Mña pea cũja ca tii niirijepũre mña ña majirucu. Pota yucũpũre, Ƨjere jeeya mani. Ñucã higo cãare, pota woopũre jeeya mani. 17 Niipetirije yucu añurije, añurije dica cũti. Yucu ñañarije cãa, ñañarijera dica cũti. 18 Yucu añuri yucũra, ñañarije dica cũtiti. Ñucã to birora ñañari yucu pee cãa, añurije dica cũtiti. § 19 To biri niipetiri yucu añurije ca dica cũtitiri yucũra queti, pecamepũ joe batecãrique nii. 20 To biri mña, cũja ca tii niirijepũre mña ña majirucu.

Niipetirãpũra ea waatirucuma
(Lc 13.25-27)

21 "¡Wiogu, Wiogu!" yũre ca ñirã niipetirãpũra Ƨmureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre ea waatirucuma. Yu Pacu, Ƨmureco tutipũ ca niigu cũ ca boore biro ca tiirã wado ea waarucuma. 22 Ƨmureco Pacu cũ ca ña bejeri gũmũ ca niirore, paũ o biro yũre ñirucuma: "Wiogu, Wiogu, jãa cãa, mũ ca dotiro mena ca biipere wede jũgue, mũ wãme mena ñiri wãña, bojocapũre ca ñaajãa nucãricarãre cõa wiene, ñucã mũ wãme mena ñiri, paũ wãmeri ca ña ñaña manirije tii bau nii, jãa tiiwũ," ñimirucuma. 23 To cõrora yũ pea o biro cũjare yũ ñirucu: "Jĩcãti Ƨno

† 7:15 Lobos feroces. § 7:18 Bojoca añurã añurijere tii, ñañarã ñañarijere tii, tiima.

peera mɔjare yɔ ãa ñaatiwɔ. Yɔre camotati waarãja mɔja ñañarije ca tiirã,” cɔjare yɔ ñirucu.

*Ca tɔgoeña majigɔ, ca tɔgoeña majitigɔ
(Mc 1.22; Lc 6.47-49)*

²⁴ ”To biri yɔ ca ñirijere tɔori, yɔ ca ñirore biro ca tiigɔ, ca tɔgoeña majigɔ, ãtãga jotoara ca wii buaricare biro niimi. ²⁵ Oco pea, diari pai, tii wiire buaro wino paa puu cõa tuu, tiupe. To biro to ca tiicã pacaro, ãtãga jotoarena wii botarire cã ca nucõrique niiri ñaatiupe. ²⁶ Yɔ ca ñirijere tɔo pacagɔ, yɔ ca ñirore biro ca tiitigɔ, ca tɔgoeña bojoca catitigɔ, jita dupari yeparena ca wii buaricare biro niimi. ²⁷ Oco pea, diari pai, wino buaro to ca paa puurora, cague batecã ñaaduwi waaupe. To biro ca biirije pea do biro tii majiña maniro tɔgoeñarique paiorije biiupe —ñi wedewi Jesús.

²⁸ Atere Jesús cã ca wede yapanoro, niipetirã bojoca cã ca bue majiorijere tɔorã, ñee pee ñiticãwa, ²⁹ doti cõuriquere ca jɔo buerãre biro méé, añuro doti majirique mena cã ca bue majioro macã.

8

*Ca cami boagɔre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-14)*

¹ ãtãgɔ ca nii mɔa waari buuropɔ ca niiricu Jesús cã ca duwi dooro, paɔ bojoca cãre nɔnɔupa. ² Tii tabere jĩcã ca cami boagɔ, Jesús pɔto ea, cã ãjuro jupea mena cã jɔguero ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Wiogɔ, mɔ ca boojata, yɔ ca boa diarique catirijere yɔre ametɔeneña —ñiupi.

³ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea cã amo mena cãre padeñari:

—Y_u boo, camí manig_u tuaya —cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiroa, ca camí boamiric_u jĩcãto camí manig_u tuacãupi. ⁴To biro tii yapano, o biro cãre ñi nemoupi Jesús:

—T_uoya, jĩcã _uno peerena wedeticãña. Díamacãra pai p_utop_u waari, ññoña m_u ca biiriquere. Ñucã Moisés niiquĩric_u cã ca tiicojo dotiriquere jee waag_uja, paiar_u cãja ca majipere biro ñig_u —ñiupi.

Uwamarã _up_ure pade bojari maj_ure Jesús cã ca catorique

(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesús, Capernaúm macãre cã ca piya n_un_uaa waaro, jĩcã romano uwamarã _up_u y_ure tii nemoña ñig_u, Jesús p_uto dooupi. ⁶O biro ñiwi:

—Wiog_u, wiip_ure y_u paderi maj_u b_uncãri, waa majiri méé, ñañaro peti punirije tam_uo niijãwi —cãre ñiwi.

⁷To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Ja_u. Cãre y_u catiog_u waarucu —cãre ñi y_un_uwi.

⁸To biro cã ca ñiro, uwamarã _up_u pea o biro cãre ñi y_un_uwi:

—Wiog_u, y_uaa, y_u yaa wiire m_ure ca jãa dotip_u _uno méé y_u nii. Y_ure pade bojari maj_u cã ca diarique amet_uape wadore doti cojoya. Y_ure pade bojari maj_u caticoarucumi. ⁹Y_u cãa, y_u wiorã cãja ca dotirijere ca tiig_u y_u nii. Y_u cãa ñucã, uwamarã y_u ca dotirije ca tiirãre y_u c_uo. To biri jĩcã cãja mena macãre, “Waag_uja,” y_u ca ñiro, waami. Ñucã apĩre, “Dooya” y_u ca ñiro, doomi. Y_ure pade bojari

majꝯ cãare, “Teere tiiya” yꝯ ca ñiro, yꝯ ca ñirore biro tiimi —ñiwi Jesús're.

¹⁰ Jesús pea atere tꝯogꝯ, tꝯo ꝯꝯacoawi. To biri o biro ñiwi cãre ca nꝯnꝯrãre:

—Yee méé mꝯjare yꝯ ñi: Ano Israel yepare jĩcũ ꝯno peerena ani to cõro buaro “Yꝯre tii nemocãrucumi,” cã ca ñi tꝯgoeña bayirore biro ca biigꝯre yꝯ bua ea ñaati. ¹¹ To biri paꝯ, muipũ cã ca mꝯa doori nꝯña macãrã, cã ca ñaajãa waari nꝯña macãrã, doori, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãa mena, Æmꝯreco Pacꝯ cã ca doti niiri tabepꝯre baa duwirucuma. ¹² Æmꝯreco Pacꝯ cã ca doti niiri tabepꝯre ca niiboricarã pea, * ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma, oti, cãja upi baca dꝯpo, cãja ca biipa yeparꝯre —ñiwi Jesús.

¹³ To biro ñi, uwamarã ꝯꝯꝯ peera o biro ñiwi:

—Tua waagꝯja mꝯ yaa wiipꝯ. “Yꝯre catio bojacãrucumi,” mꝯ ca ñi tꝯgoeña bayirore birora to biijato —cãre ñiwi. Uwamarã ꝯꝯꝯ pade coteri majꝯ pea to biro cã ca ñiri nimarora caticoaupi.

Pedro mañicõre Jesús cã ca catorique

(Mc 1.29-31; Lc 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Jiro Jesús, Pedro yaa wiipꝯ waagꝯ, Pedro mañicõ wiorique ca dia yojagore bꝯa eaupi. ¹⁵ To biro cõ ca biiro, Jesús pea cõ amore cã ca padeñarora, wiorique jĩcãto yerijãacoaupi. To biri wãmꝯ nꝯcã, “¿Mꝯja doocãjãri?” cãjare ñi jãi boca jꝯo waaupo.

Ca diarique cãtirã paꝯre Jesús cã ca catorique

(Mc 1.32-34; Lc 4.40-41)

* **8:12** Judíos, Æmꝯreco Pacꝯ cã ca jee dica wooricarã peti ca niirã pea ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma.

16 Ca naio doori tabe ca niiro paꝝ bojoca ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre jee waaupa Jesús pꝛtopꝛ. Jesús pea cū ca wederije menara yeri ñañarãre cōa wiene, ñucã niipetirã ca diarique cõtirã cãare cūjare catio, tiiupi. 17 Atea Ƴmãreco Pacꝛ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Isaías niiquĩricũ:

“Cũ majuropeera mani ca diarique cõtirijere jee, puniro mani ca tamũorijere jee Ƴpa, tiiwi,” cū ca ñiquĩrique ca ñirore biro to biijato ñiro, bii earo biiupa.†

Jesús're ca nũnũrũgamiricarã
(Lc 9.57-62)

18 Paꝝ peti bojoca cũre cūja ca nucũ amojodero ñari, “Ƴtabucũra ape nũñapꝛ mani tĩa waaco,” ñiwi Jesús. 19 To biro cū ca ñiri tabera, jĩcũ doti cūuriquere bueri majũ cū pꝛto doori, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Buegũ, yũ cãa, noo mũ ca waari taberi cõro mũ mena yũ waa yujurũga —ñiwi.

20 To biro cū ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi yũũwi Jesús:

—Buu yairoa‡ cūja ca cãniri operi cũoma. Minia cãa cūja die batiri cũoma. Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã pea, yũ ca cãniri tabe Ƴnora yũ cũoti —cũre ñiwi.

21 Ñucã apĩ jĩcũ cū buerã mena macũ o biro cũre ñiwi:

—Wiogu, yũ pacure yũ yaa jũogu waarũga ména —ñiwi.

22 To biro cū ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũũwi:

—Yũ mena pee dooya. “Ca bii yairã majuropeera cūja yaarã ca bii yairãre cūja yaajato,” ñicãña —ñiwi.

† 8:17 Is 53.4. ‡ 8:20 Zorras.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús cū ca yerijāa dotirique

(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

²³ To biro ĩi yapano, cūmuarḡ ea jāacoawi. Cū buerā cāa cūre jāa nḡnḡ waawḡ. ²⁴ Too jāa ca tīa nḡnḡa waaro, ca niiro tḡjarora, ḡtabḡcḡrare bḡaro wino paa puu, bḡaro oco jabe, biima ĩiro, ca duacoaparo cōropḡ cūmuare oco jabe jāawḡ. Jesús pea cānicoaupi. ²⁵ To biro ca biiro, cū buerā pea o biro cūre jāa ĩi wācōrā waawḡ:

—Bueḡḡ, jāare ametḡeneña. Dua waarā mani bii —jāa ĩi acaró buiwḡ.

²⁶ To biro jāa ca ĩiro, cū pea o biro jāare ĩi yḡḡwi:

—¿Ñee tiirā to cōro bḡaro mḡja uwiti? ¿“Manire ametḡenecārucumi,” ĩi tḡgoeña bayiriquere no cōro petoacā peti mḡja cḡocāti? —jāare ĩiwi. To biro jāare ĩicā, wāmḡ nḡcāri, winore, oco ca jaberijere to cōrora yerijāa dotiwi. To biro cū ca ĩirora, jīcāto añuroḡ yerijāa peticoawḡ. ²⁷ To biro ca biirijere jāa pea ĩa ḡcḡacoari, jāa majurope o biro jāa ameri ĩi jāiñawḡ:

—¡Ayó nija! ¿Ñiru ḡno peti cū niigajati ania, winopḡra, oco ca jaberijepḡra, cū ca dotirore biro añuro ca tḡo nḡnḡjee ecogḡa? —jāa ĩiwi.

Pḡarā Gadara yepa macārā ca wātīa jāa ecoricarā

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ ḡtabḡcḡra ape nḡñarḡ Gadara yepapḡre Jesús cū ca tīa earo, pḡarā ca wātīa jāa ecoricarā, maja operi watoarḡ ca niiricarā ũmaa witi doori, Jesús pḡto eawa. Bḡaro peti uwioro ca tiirā cūja ca

niiro macã, jĩcũ ñno peera tii maare waatirucuupa.
 29 Cãja pea o biro ñi acaro buiwa:

—Jesús, Ҫм̄м̄reco Расм̄ Масм̄, jãare pato wãcõgm̄ dooticãña. ¿Tii cuu ca eatirora ñañoaro jãare tiigm̄ doogm̄ anopm̄ m̄ doojãri? —ñiwa. 30 To biro cãja ca ñi niiri tabe j̄m̄guero jañuro peere ecaricarã yejea pam̄ baa niiwa. 31 To biri wãtĩa pea buaro Jesús're o biro ñi jãiwa:

—Jãare m̄ ca cõa wienejata, yejeap̄re jãare jãa dotiya —ñiwa.

32 To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Waarãja,” cãjare ñiwi Jesús. To biro cã ca ñirora, wãtĩa, м̄м̄ap̄re ca niiricarã witi waari, yejeap̄re ñaajãa ñucã eawa. To cõrora yejea pea, niipetirãp̄ra upa t̄dip̄m̄ ñmaa bua waa, м̄tabucurap̄m̄ ñaañua, dua yai peticoawa. 33 Yejeare ca cote niiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ña м̄cua ñmaa duti tua waa, macãp̄m̄ earã, to biro ca biirique niipetirore, ñucã ca wãtĩa jãa ecomiricarã cãja ca biirique cãare wedeupa. 34 To biro cãja ca ñirijere t̄ori, tii macã macãrã niipetirã Jesús cã ca niiri tabep̄re ñarã dooupa. To biri cãre ñarã, tii yepare cã ca niiro bootirã, “Aperop̄m̄ waacoagm̄ja,” buaro cãre ñiwa Jesús're.

9

Ca buiricure Jesús cã ca catorique (Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

1 Ate jiro Jesús c̄m̄uar̄m̄ ea jãa, м̄tabucura ape ñuñar̄m̄ tĩa waa, cã yaa macãp̄m̄ eaupi. 2 Toop̄m̄ cã ca earo, jĩcũ ca buiricure ca diagure ami waarica quejero mena cãre yoo waaupa. Jesús pea, “Jesús

cãre catiocãrucumi,” cãja ca ïi tãgoeña bayirijere ïa majiri, o biro ïiupi ca bũricũre:

—Macã, tãgoeña tutuaya. Mee, ñañarije mũ ca tii bui cutirique acoboriquerũ nii —ïiupi.

³ To biro cũ ca ïiro tãorã ïcãrã, doti cũuquĩriquerẽ jũo bueri maja pea o biro ïi tãgoeñaupa: “Ani cũ ca ïirijea Æmũreco Pacũre ñañaro ïi tutirique niiro bii,” ïiupa.

⁴ Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ïi tãgoeñarijere majiri, o biro cãjare ïi jãĩñaupi: “¿Ñee tiirã mũja to cõro peti ñañarije mũja tãgoeñarique cuticãti? ⁵ ¿Ñee pee ïiricarõ popiye mée to niiti, ‘Mee, ñañarije mũ ca tii bui cutirique acoboriquerũ nii,’ ïirique, ‘Wãmũ nũcãri waagũja,’ ïirique pee?” ⁶ Too docare, “Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, ati yepa cãare ñañarije tiiriquerẽ yũ ca acobo majirijere mũja ca majipere biro ïigũ, mũjare yũ ïĩorucu,” ïiupi. To cõrora o biro ïiupi ca bũricũre:

—Wãmũ nũcãña. Mũ ca pejarica quejerore ami, mũ yaa wiipũ tua waagũja —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cũ ca ïiro cũ pea wãmũ nũcã, cũ yaa wiipũ tuacoaupi. ⁸ Bojoca pea atere ïarã, bũaro uwi, Æmũreco Pacũre baja peoupa, to cõro peti doti majiriquerẽ bojocare cũ ca tiicojorique jũori.

Mateore Jesús cã ca jũorique
(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

⁹ Too ca niiricũ waagũ, yũ, Mateo ca wãme cutigũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojagũ duwirica taberũ yũ ca duwiro yũre ïa bũari:

—Jamũ. Yũ mena dooya —yũre ïiwi Jesús. To cõrora wãmũ nũcã, cũre yũ nũnũsoawũ.

10 Jesús, yu yaa wiiꝑu cū ca baa niiro, paꝑ Roma maquẽ wapa jee bojari maja, aperã bojoca ñañarije ca tiirique cõtirã, eari cūja cãa, Jesús, to biri jãa cū buerã mena baa duwiwa. 11 Atere ïarã, fariseos pea o biro jãare ïi jãiñawa:

—¿Ñee tiiguꝑ mꝑjare ca bueguꝑ pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena, ñañarã mena, cū baa bapa cõtì niiti? —ïiwa.

12 Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ïirijere tꝑori, o biro cūjare ïiwi:

—Añurã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majure bootima. Ca diarique cõtirã uco tiiri majure booma. 13 Waari, ate ca ïirugarijere to biro ïirugaro ïi, ïi bue majirãja: “Mꝑjare yu ca boo jãarijea, ca ïa mairã mꝑja ca niipe pee nii. Waibucurã jãari mꝑja ca joe juti añu mꝑenerucurijere yu booti,” ca ïirijere. Yuña añurãre juoguꝑ dooguꝑ méé yu doowu. Ñañarã peere juoguꝑ dooguꝑ yu doowu —ïiwi.

*Betiri juu buerique maquẽre cūja ca jãiñarique
(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)*

14 Jĩcã ruꝑu Juan buerã Jesús pꝑto eari, o biro cãre ïi jãiñawa:

—Jãa, to biri fariseos, paꝑ tiiri betiri jãa juu buerucu. ¿Ñee tiirã mꝑ buerã pea betiri cūja juu buetiti? —ïiwa.

15 To biro cūja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ïi yuꝑwi:

—¿To docare amo jiarica boje ruꝑure cūja ca juo cojoricarã, ca amo jiaruꝑ cūja mena cū ca nii pacaro, buaro tꝑgoeñarique pai yapa puarã cūja nii cotebogajati? Viĩropuña earucu jĩcã ruꝑu, ca amo

jiapure cūja ca ami weo waari rumu. To cōro do-
care betirucuma. ¹⁶ Jīcū uno peera, jutiro bucarore
wāma quejero mena sere tuu queno majitimi. To
biro cūja ca tiijata, wāma quejero pee tūa duoma
īiro, jutiro bucaro peere tūa yegacācu; ca yegari ope
pea pairi ope waacu yua. ¹⁷ Nūcā uje oco wāmare,
waibucu quejero poa bucu poapure pio jāaña manī.
To biro tiijata, tii poa yega yaicoacu. To biri uje
oco cāa jite batecoa, tii poa cāa yegacā yai waa,
biicu. To biri uje oco wāmare waibucu quejero poa
wāma poapu ca pio jāape nii. To biro tiiricaro, puā
wāmeruā añuro niicā —īwi.

*Jairo macō, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico
(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Ména Jesús to biro cūjare cū ca īi niirora, jīcū
judíos upu ea, cū ājuro jupeari mena cū juguero ea
nuu waari, o biro īwi Jesús're:

—Yu macō mecūacāra bii yaicā yerijāa waamo.
To ca bii pacaro doori, mu amo mena cōre nīa
peogu dooya, caticoarucumo nūcā —īwi.

¹⁹ To biro cū ca īiro Jesús pea wāmu nūcā, cū mena
waagu, jāa, cū buerā mena bapa cuti waawi. ²⁰ Too
jāa ca waaro Jesús jiro pee, jīcō nomio puā amo
peti, dūpore puaga penituario niiri cāmari peti dīi
ca waa yerijāatirije ca diarique cutigo doori, cū
jutiro yapapu padeñaupo, ²¹ o biro īi tugoeñari:
“Cū jutiro wadorena yu ca padeña eyocājata, tee
menara diarique manigo yu tuarucu,” īiri.

²² Jesús pea amojode nūcā cōre īari, o biro īwi:

—Macō, tugoeña tutuaya. “Jesús yure cati-
ocārucumi,” mu ca īi tugoeña bayirije juori mu di-

arique ametuene eco —ĩwi. Cõ pea to biro cõre cã ca ĩri tabe mena, diarique manigo tuawo.

²³ Jesús pea judíos ɱɱ yaa wiipɱ eagu, cõre cãja ca yaaro ca baja coteparã ca queno yuericarãpure, to biri bojoca buaro ca oti yugui niirãre ĩari, ²⁴ o biro cãjare ĩwi:

—Anore witicoarãja. Atio wãmo bii yaitimo. Cãnigo tiimo —cãjare ĩwi. To biro cã ca ĩro tuorã, bojoca pea cõre boca buicãwa. ²⁵ Cã pea cãjare wiene peticãri, ca bii yairico cõ ca niiropɱ jãa waa, cõ niiquĩrico amore ñeewi. Cõ pea cati tua wãmu nũcãcoawo. ²⁶ To biro Jesús cã ca tiirije, tii yepare queti jeja nũcã peticoaupã.

Puarã ca ĩatirãre, cãja ca ĩaro Jesús cã ca tiirique

²⁷ Jesús too ca niiricɱ cã ca waa nũnũa waaro, puarã ca ĩatirã o biro cãre ĩi acaro bui nũnũjeewa:

—Jesús, David Pãrami, jãare boo paca ĩaña —ĩwi.

²⁸ Wiipɱ Jesús cã ca jãa waaro, ca ĩatirã cã puto pee doowa. Cã pea o biro cãjare ĩi jãĩnawi:

—“¿Atere jãare ametuene cãrucumi,” mɱja ĩi tuãoeña nũcũ buoti? —cãjare ĩwi. To biro cã ca ĩro, cãja pea:

—“Ugã Wioɱ,” cãre ĩi yũwa.

²⁹ To cõrora Jesús pea cãja capere padeñari, o biro cãjare ĩwi:

—“Jesús jãare catiocãrucumi,” mɱja ca ĩi tuãoeña bayirore birora to biijato —ĩwi. ³⁰ To biro cã ca ĩrora, añuro ĩacoawa. Jesús pea buaropɱra:

—Atere aperã cãja ca majiro tiiticãña —cãjare ĩi wede majiomwi. ³¹ To biro cã ca ĩi pacaro, cãja pea too ca niiricarã witi waarãra, Jesús cã ca

tiiriquere tii yepa macãrã niipetirãpure wede bato peoticãupa.

Ca wedetigure cã ca wedero Jesús cã ca tiirique

³² Ca ïatirã ca niiricarã cãja ca witi waari tabera, jïcãrã jïcũ ca wedetigũ, ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricure Jesús pũto ami doowa. ³³ Jesús, wãtĩre cã ca cõa wien-erora, ca wedetigũ ca niirucumiricũ pea wede-coawi. Bojoca pea teere ïa, ñee pee ïi majiticã, o biro ïiwa:

—Jïcãtĩ ɛno peera, ano Israel yepapure ate ɛnore ïaña maniwũ —ïiwa.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ïicãro, fariseos pea o biro ïi cotewa:

—Ania wãtĩa wiogũ majuropeera wãtĩare cõa wiene majiriquere cã ca tiicojoricũ niiri to biro tiimi —ïiwa.

Paderi maja mani jañucãma

³⁵ Jesús to cãnacã macãripurena paca macãri, õcã macãriacã cãare, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ bue majio, añurije queti Ƴmureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre cãjare wede, ñucã niipetirije diarique, cãja upuri ca punirijere ametuene, tii yujuwi. ³⁶ Paũ bojocare ïari, cãjare boo paca ïawi, tũgoeñarique pairã, do biro bii majiti, oveja cãjare ca cotegũ manirã cãja ca biitore biro cãja ca biiro macã. ³⁷ To biri jãa cã buerãre, o biro jãare ïiwi Jesús.

—Añuro petira, ote dica paũ peti niicã. Paderi maja pee paũacã méé niima. ³⁸ To biri mũa, oterique Ƴpure jãiña, paderi maja teere ca jeeparãre cã tiicojojato ïirã —ïiwi.

10

*Cã buerã ca niiparãre Jesús cã ca beje jeerique
(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesús, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã cã buerãre juo cojori, yeri ñañarãre cõa wiene majiriquere, diarique ca niirije cõrorena, upuri ca punirijere, ametueneriquere jãare upowi.

² Ate nii, jãa cã buerã, pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã wãme:

ca nii juogu Simón, ñucã cãra Pedro ca wãme cutigu,
cã yee wedegu Andrés,

Zebedeo puna, Santiago, cã yee wedegu Juan,

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

yu Mateo, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maju ca niiricu,

Alfeo macã Santiago,

Tadeo,

⁴ Zelote yaa puna macã Simón,

Judas Iscariote, jiro Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu.

*Jesús cã buerãre cã ca doti cojorique
(Mc 6.7; Lc 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesús jãa cã buerã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirãre o biro ñi majiocãri, jãare tiicojo cojowi:

—Umureco Pacure ca majitirã cãja ca niiri macãrire, ñucã Samaria yepa macã macãri cãare, waaticãña. ⁶ Israel yaa pooga macãrã, oveja ca maa wijia yairicarãre biro ca niirã peere waarãja.

⁷ Noo mija ca waari taberi cõro, “Mee, Umureco

Pacu cã ca doti niiri cuu eacã doo,” cãjare ïi wedeya. ⁸ Ca diarique cutirãre cãjare diarique ametuene, ca bii yairicarãre cãja ca cati tuaro tii, cami boarique ca diarique cutirãre catio, wãtãre cõa wiene, tiya. Maja atere tii maji tutuariquere wapa maniro maja ñeewu. To biri to biiro maja ca tiirijere wapa jãiticãña.

⁹ ”Maja wẽñarica daare maja ca yoori poare oro, plata, cobre unora, jee jãa waa, ¹⁰ wajopoa unora, juti maja ca wajoa jãñape unora, dupo juti maja ca wajoape unora, ñucã tuericagu unora, jee waaticãña. Paderi majua tee wapara baarique eca eco majimi. ¹¹ Jicã macã, pairi macã unore, peti macãacã unore, earã, bojocu ca añugunore amari, cã yaa wiira niicãña. Apero maja ca waari ramuru tii wiire witiya. ¹² Wiire jãa waarã, tii wii macãrãre añu doti jãa eaya. ¹³ Tii wii macãrã teere ca boorã uno cãja ca niijata, añuro niirique cãjare maja ca boo jãarije maja ca boorore birora cãjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cãja ca niijata, maja peera añuro niirique yai nucãtirucu. ¹⁴ Mjare booti, maja ca wederijere tuorugati, cãja ca biijata, to cõrora tii wiire, tii macãre, witi waarã, jita maja dupore ca niirijere paa bate cõu, waacoarãja. ¹⁵ Yee méé mjare yu ïi: Umureco Pacu cã ca ïa bejeri ramu ca niiro, tii macã macãrã Sodoma, Gomorra macãri macãrã ñañoaro cãja ca tamhoricaró ametuenero, ñañoaro tamhorucuma.

Ñañoaro cãja ca tiiruga nunujepe

¹⁶ ”Ïaña. Ovejare biro ca niirãre, macãncũ yaia

ca uwiorã* watoapure mɔjare yu tiicojo. To biri aña cū ca biimore biro ca bii majirã niiña. Bii pacarã, búá cū ca biimore biro ñañarije ca tiitirã niiña. ¹⁷ Bojoca catiri niiña, uparã pɔtopu mɔjare jee waa, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripura mɔjare bape, ¹⁸ ñucã yu yee juori, macãri uparã pɔtoripu, wiorã pɔtoripu mɔjare jee waarucuma. To biro cūja ca tiiro, yu yee maquere wiorãre, Umareco Pacu ca majitirãre, mɔja wederucu. ¹⁹ Mɔjare ñeeri, uparãpore mɔjare cūja ca tiicojoro, mɔja ca ñipere, “¿Do biro mani ñirãti?” ñi tugoeñarique paiticãña. Mɔja ca wedepa tabe ca earo, Umareco Pacu mɔja ca wedepere mɔjare majiorucumi. ²⁰ Mɔja méé mɔja wederucu. Mɔja Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri, mɔjarure ñaajãa nucãri, mɔjare wede bojagu ñirucumi.

²¹ “Cū yee wedegu, cū yee wedegurena cūja ca jã cõaro tii, cū pacu cū macãrena wedejãa buiyee cõacã, ñucã cūja puna cãa cūja pacãarena ña junari, cūjare cūja ca jã cõaro tii, tiirucuma. ²² Yu yee juori, niipetirã mɔjare ña tutirucuma. To biro ca biirije watoara ca tugoeña bayi yapano nucãcãgna, ametuarucumi. ²³ Ñucã jicã macãre ñañaro mɔjare tiirugarã cūja ca nunajata, ape macã pee duticoarãja. Yee méé mɔjare yu ñi. Israel yepa macã macãrire mɔja ca waa yuju petitirora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu eacã doorucu.

²⁴ ”Jicã bueri maju peera, cãre ca buegu ametuenero majitimi. Ñucã jicã pade coteri maju peera, cū upu ametuenero niitimi. ²⁵ Ca buegna, cãre ca buegu cū ca biimore biropu cū ca bii earo

* **10:16** Lobos: Ca bojoca ñañarãre ñigu cū ca ñirica wãme nii. Lc 10:3.

añu. Ca pade coteri maju cãa, cã urure biroru cã ca bii earo añu. Wii ururena, “Beelzebú”† cãja ca ñicãjata, cã yaa wii macãrã pee docare ametuenero ñicuma.

¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti?

(Lc 12.2-9)

²⁶ ”Bojocarena uwiticãña. Jĩcã wãme uno peera jĩcãrãra majirique, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaiororu ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. ²⁷ Yaiororu mjure yu ca ñirijere pañ cãja ca tuo cojororu wede bateya. Ñucã mja wadorena yu ca ñirije cãare, wiijeri jotoaru mña peari, acaro bui wede bateya.

²⁸ Urure ca jã cãarãrena uwiticãña. Mani yeripura jã cãa majiticuma. Urure, mani yeriru cãare, pecame ca ñu yerijãatiri pecameru ca joe cõagu pee docare uwiya.† ²⁹ ¿Jĩcã tiicã, wapa tiirica tii wapara purãrã miniare to noniña maniti? To ca bii pacaro, mja Pacu cã ca bootijata, jĩcã uno peera ñaacoa, biitima. ³⁰ Cãa, mja cãare, mja duruga maquẽ poare tii daari cõorena cã ca cõo peotiriqueru cuocãmi. ³¹ To biri uwiticãña. Mja, pañ minia ametuenero ca wapa cutirã mja nii.

Jesu Cristo yeere bojocare ca wederã

(Lc 12.8-9)

³² ”No ca boogu yure ca tuo nanujeegu yu yee maquẽre bojocare cã ca wedejata, yu cãa, yu Pacu umareco tutiru ca niigure, cãre yu wede bojarucu. ³³ Bojoca cãja ca tuo cojoro, “Jesús're yu majiti” ca

† 10:25 “Wãtia wiogu,” ñirugaro ñi. ‡ 10:28 Umareco Pacu.

ĩĩgura, yu cãa, “Cãre yu majiti” yu ĩĩrucu, yu Pacu
umareco tutipũ ca niĩgure.

Jesús, dica watiricaro ca tiĩgũ
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ ” “Ati yepare añuro niĩriquerẽ jee doogu bii-
jacupi,” yure ĩi tũgœñaticãña. Añuro niĩrique jee
doogu mée yu biiwũ. Añuro jĩcãri mena ca nii
majĩña manĩrije peere jee doogu yu doowũ.

³⁵ “Jĩcũ umũ, cũ pacũrena ĩa juna,
cõ macõ cõ pacorena ĩa juna,
cõ macũ numo cõ mañicõrena ĩa juna,
cãja ca biĩpere jee doogu yu doowũ.

³⁶ To biri cãja ca niĩro cõrorena cãjare ca ĩa tutirã,
cãja yaarãra niĩrucuma.”§

³⁷ Yure cũ ca mairo ametũenero, cũ pacũre, cũ
pacore ca maĩgũa, yu yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi.
Ñucã yure cũ ca mairo ametũenero cũ macũre, cũ
macõre, ca maĩgũa, yu yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi.

³⁸ Yu yee jũori, ñañoaro tamũo ca bii nũnũjeetigũa,
yu yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi. ³⁹ Cũ ca cati niĩrijere
ca maĩgũa, cũ ca catipere bũatirucumi. Yu yee
jũori, ñañoaro ca tamũo yaĩgũa, cũ ca caticõa niĩpere
bũarucumi.

Mani ca wapa taape
(Mc 9.41)

⁴⁰ ”Añuro mũjare ca ñeegũa, yũrena ñeegu ti-
imi. Yure ca ñeegũa, yure ca tiĩcojo cojoricũrena*
ñeegu tiimi. ⁴¹ Umũreco Pacu yee quetire wede
jũgueri majũre, Umũreco Pacu yee quetire wede
jũgueri majũ cũ ca niĩro macã, añuro ca jãĩ bocagũa,

§ 10:36 Mi 7.6. * 10:40 Umũreco Pacu.

Ūmareco Pacu yee quetire wede jūgueri maju cū ca wapa taaro cōrora wapa taarucumi. Ñucā ca añugure añugu cū ca niiro macā, añuro cūre ca jāi bocagua, añugu cū ca wapa taaro cōrora wapa taarucumi. ⁴² Yee méé mājare yu īi: No ca boogu, yure ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā mena macūre petoacā ca oco t̄iagua, j̄icū yure ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā mena macūre cū ca tiirije ca niiro macā, tee wapa wapa ñeetigura tua, biitirucumi —jāare īiwi Jesús.

11

Jesús, to biri bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan (Lc 1.17; 7.18-35)

¹ Jesús, jāa cū buerā p̄na amo peti, d̄upore p̄naga penituario ca niirāre wede majio yapano, too ca niiricu Galilea yepa macā macārip̄u cūjare bue majio, añurije quetire wede, tii yujugu waacoawi.

² Uwo Coeri maju Juan tia cūurica wiip̄u niigu, Cristo cū ca tii niirijere queti t̄ori, cū buerā mena macārā p̄narāre:

³ —¿M̄ra m̄ niiti, “Mesías doorucumi” cūja ca īiricu? ¿Ména ap̄ire jāa yuerātiqué? —īi jāiña dotigu tiicojo cojoupi.

⁴ To biro cūja ca īiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare īi yuūwi:

—Waari, m̄ja ca īarijere, m̄ja ca t̄orijere, Juan're wede dooya. ⁵ Ca īatirā īama; upa yuriri cāa waa majima; ca cami boamiricarā cūja diariquere amet̄ene ecoma; ca t̄otirā cāa t̄ocoama; ca bii yairicarā cāa cati tuama; ñucā ca boo pacarā cāa, añurije quetire wede ecoma. ⁶ ¡Ūjea niīña, yu yee

jꞵori ca tꞵgoeña maa wijiatigua! Cũre ïi wede dooya —ïiwi Jesús.

⁷ Juan buerã cũja ca waaro jiro, Juan yee maquẽre bojocare o biro ïi wede jꞵo waawi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere ïarã waarã, ca yucũ maniri yepapũ mũja waari? ¿Jĩcã wãjo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yugui nucũri wãjore ïarã waarã mũja biiri? ⁸ Tee méere ïarã mũja ca biijata, ¿Ñeere ïarã waarã mũja biiri? ¿Jĩcũ, añurije ca juti jãñagure ïarã waarã mũja waari? Mũja maji. Bojoca añurije ca juti jãñarã, wiorã yaa wiijeripũ niima. ⁹ To docare ¿ñee peere ïarã waarã mũja waari? ¿Jĩcũ Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majure ïarã waarã mũja biiri? Cã petire ïarã waarã mũja biijacupa. Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ ametũenero ca niigũre ïarã mũja biijacupa. ¹⁰ Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquepũ: “Yũ yee quetire wederi majure mũ jũguero cũre yũ tiicojo, mũre cũ maa queno yuejato ïigu,”* cũja ca ïi owaquĩricũra niimi Juan.

¹¹ ”Yee méé mũjare yũ ïi: Jĩcũ unopeera ati yepapũ ca baũaricũ, Uwo Coeri majũ Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ maniupi. To ca bii pacaro, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũra watoa macũ ca niigũra, Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ niimi. ¹² Uwo Coeri majũ Juan cũ ca niirica tabe mena, to biri mecũpũ mena Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije, ñañaro ca tamũorije watoara bii nũnũa waa. Teere ca tũorũgatirã, teere tii yaiorũgamima. ¹³ Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja niipetirã, to biri doti cũurique, cũja ca wede jũguerique Juan menara bii yapano eaupa.

* **11:10** Mal 3.1.

14 Y_u ca ñirijere díamacũ m_uja ca t_uo_ru_gajata, Juan, Ëm_ureco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri maj_u, “Elías doorucumi” c_uja ca ñiric_ura niimi. 15 Ca amoperi cutirã t_uoya y_u ca ñirijere.

16 ”¿Ñee mena ati cuu macãrã bojocare y_u ñi cõoñabogajati? Wimarã macã yepap_u† epe duwirã, c_uja mena macãrãre o biro ca ñi acaro bui duwirãre biro niima:

17 “Tõrogare jãa putimijã_{wu},
m_uja pea m_uja bajatijã_{wu};
boori bajare jãa bajamijã_{wu},
m_uja pea m_uja otitijã_{wu},”

ca ñi ameri acaro bui duwi yujurãre biro niima.

18 Juan baati, _uje ocore‡ jiniti, ca biig_u dooupi. § Teerena c_uja pea “Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoric_u niimi,” c_ure ñima. 19 Jiro y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u, baa, jini ca tiig_u y_u doow_u. Teerena c_uja pea, “Ca baa pacag_u, ca c_umu paig_u, ñañarã mena mac_u, ñucã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena mac_u niimi,” y_ure ñima. Biiror_ua, Ëm_ureco Pac_u c_u ca majirijea tee ca tii niirije menap_u bii bau nii ñño —ñwi Jesús.

Ca amet_uene n_ucãri macãri
(Lc 10.13-15)

20 To cõrora Jesús, pa_u peti ca ña ñaña manirije c_u ca tii bau nii ññorica macãri macãrã, teere ña pacarã t_ugoeña yeri wajoari, Ëm_ureco Pac_ure c_uja ca t_uo n_un_ujeetirije j_uori, o biro ñi tuti j_uo waawí:

21 —¡Abé nija, Corazín, Betsaida ñañaro peti m_uja biirucu! M_uja watoare, ca ña ñaña manirije y_u ca

† 11:16 Macã decomacã macã yepa, apeye noniri maja c_uja ca niiri tabe. ‡ 11:18 Vino. § 11:18 Lc 1.21.

tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãri macãrã peere yu ca tii bau nii ññojata, mee tĩrũmũrũra ñañaaro cãja ca tiiriquere, ñañaaro bii tũgoeñarique pai, tũgoeña yeri wajoa, biibojacupa. ²² “Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ãa bejeri rũmũ ca niiro, Tiro, Sidón macãrã ametũenero ñañaaro mũja tamũorucu,” mũjare yu ñi. ²³ Mũja Capernaúm macãrã, ¿“Ɛmũreco tutirũ jãa ami mũa waa ecorucu,” mũja ñi tũgoeñati? “Ca ãcũari opere ca ãcũa majuropeeri taberũ mũja cõa duwio ecorucu. Mũja watoare ca ãa ñaaña manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere, Sodoma macãrã peere tii bau nii ññorique to ca niijata, ati rũmarirũ cãare niicãbocuma. ²⁴ Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ãa bejeri rũmũ ca niiro, Sodoma yepa macãrã ametũenero, ñañaaro mũja tii ecorucu,” mũjare yu ñi —ĩwi Jesús.

*Yu mena doori yerijãaña
(Lc 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Tii rũmarire o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Añuro mũre yu ñi nũcũ bũo Cáacu, ati mũmũreco, ati yepa Ɛrũre, ca majirãre, ca tũgoeña puorãre, mũ ca yaioriquere watoa macãrã peere mũ ñño.

²⁶ Ɛgã, Cáacu, o birora ca biiro mũ boowũ.

²⁷ “Yu Pacũ, niipetirijerũrena yũre tiicojowi. Jĩcũ mũno peera, cũ Macũ yu ca niirijere majitima. Yu Pacũ wado majimi. Ñũcã jĩcũ mũno peera, yu Pacũ cũ ca niirijere majitimi. Yu cũ Macũ, to biri cũ Macũ yu ca boorã wadore cãja ca majiro yu ca tiirã wado, majima.

²⁸ “Yu mena pee dooya mũja niipetirã, mũja paderiquere jutĩ, tũgoeñarique pai, ca biirã. Yu, mũja ca yerijãaro mũjare yu tiirucu. ²⁹ Yu ca dotirijere tii nũnũjee, yu ca biirique cãtirijere ãa

cõo, tiiya. Yna, ca bojoca añugm, ca yeri pato wãcãtigm, ym nii. To biro biirã, mña ca cati niirijerm yerijãarique mña bnarucu. ³⁰ Ym ca dotirijea, ym ca biirore biro mñjare ym ca bii dotirijea, popiye méé nii —ĩwi Jesús.

12

Yerijãarica rumm Wiogm

(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

¹ Tii rummire Jesús, yerijãarica rumm ca niiro, oterique watoare waa nunna waawi. Jãa, cã buerã pea queyama ñirã, trigore tune jeeri jãa baawm.

² Teere ñari, fariseos pea o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—Ñaña. Mm buerã yerijãarica rummre ca tii dotirijere tiima —ñiwa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ñi ymmwi:

—¿Mña, jĩcãti David, cã mena macãrã mena queyama ñigm cã ca tiiriquere mña bue ñaatiti?

⁴ Æmmreco Pacm yaa wiipm jãa waari, Æmmreco Pacm yee cãja ca jee dica woorique pan're,* cã, cã mena macãrã cãa, cãja ca baatipe unorena, paia wado cãja ca baarijerena baaupa. ⁵ Ñucã Moisés cã ca doti cūurique, “Paia ñañarije tiirã méé tiima, Æmmreco Pacm yaa wiipmre, yerijãarica rummrena cãja ca yerijãaticãjata cãare,” ¿Ca ñirijere mña bue ñaatiti? ⁶ “Anora Æmmreco Pacm yaa wii ametenero ca nii majuropeegm ym nii,” mñjare ym ñi. ⁷ Ate: “Mñjare ym ca boo jãarijea, ca ña mairã mña ca niipe pee nii, waibucãrã jĩari mña ca joe mmenerucurijere ym booti,” ca ñirijere mña ca

* **12:4** Pan consagrado para Dios.

tuo puocājata,† ñañarije ca tiitirãrena, ñañaro mɔja tiitibocu. ⁸ To biri yɯ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macãa, yerijãarica rɯmɯre ca doti majigɯ yɯ nii —cãjare ñiwi.

Ca amo bɯɯricɯre Jesús cã ca catorique

(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)

⁹ To ca niiricɯ waagɯ, tii tabe macã wii, nea poo juu buerica wiipɯ jãa waawi. ¹⁰ Tii wiipɯre niipɯ jĩcũ, ca amo bɯɯricɯ. “¡Do biro cã ca tiiro cãre mani wedejãarãti!” ca ñi niirã niiri, o biro cãre ñi jãñawa Jesús're:

—¿Judíos cãja ca yerijãari rɯmɯrena ca diarique cutirãre to catio doticãti?‡ —ñiwa.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yɯɯwi:

—¿Nii mɔja mena macã, jĩcũ oveja ca cɯogɯ, cã yɯɯ oveja yerijãarica rɯmɯrena operɯ cã ca ñaajãacoaro, jĩcãtora waari, cãre cã ami mɯenetiti?

¹² Bojocɯ pee doca oveja ametɯenero wapa cutimi. To biri yerijãarica rɯmɯrire añurijere tii doti —ñiwi.

¹³ To biro ñi, ca amo bɯɯricɯre o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Mɯ amore juu pooya —ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, cã pea cã amore cã ca juu poorora, ape amore biro añuri amo tuawɯ. ¹⁴ To biro cã ca tiiro ñarã, fariseos pea witi waari, Jesús're cãja ca jãpere ameri wede peni jɯo waaupa.

ɯmɯreco Pacɯ cã ca beje amiricɯ

¹⁵ To biro cãja ca ñi niirijere majiri, Jesús pea too ca niiricɯ waacoawi. Pacɯ bojoca cãre nɯnɯ waa, cã

† 12:7 Os 6.6. ‡ 12:10 Judíos cãja ca yerijãarica rɯmɯna viernes're muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe bii jɯo, ñucã sãbado peera muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe peti.

pea ca diarique cõtirã niipetirãre catiori, ¹⁶ cã yee maquẽre “Paꝯ cãja ca t̃uoropꝯ wedeticãña,” cãjare ïiwi. ¹⁷ Ate pea Ûm̃areco Paꝯ yee quetire wede j̃ugueri maj̃u Isaias, o biro cã ca ïiquĩrique cã ca ïiricarore biro to biijato ïiro biiw̃u:

¹⁸ “Ani niimi ỹure pade bojari maj̃u, ỹu ca beje amiric̃u, ỹu ca maig̃u, cã ca tii niirijere ỹu ca ïa ujea niig̃u.

Ỹu Yerire cãre ỹu tiicojorucu. Cã pea bojoca poogaari niipetirãp̃ure añurije quetire wederucumi.

¹⁹ Ameri tuti, acaro bui, ïitirucumi.

Ïicã uno peera wiijeri watoa macã maarip̃u cã ca wederijere t̃uotirucuma.

²⁰ Ca t̃ugoeña bayitirãre, ñucã wãma ca t̃uo maji j̃uo doorã cãare, “To birora cãja biicãjato,” ïitirucumi.

Añurije pee wado ca bii amet̃ua ñucãrop̃u tii nemo yerijãarucumi.

²¹ Bojoca poogaari cõrora, ‘Cã ca ïirore biro manire tii nemorucumi,’ ïi yue niirucuma,” cã ca ïirique. §

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú

(Mc 3.19-30; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Ïicã um̃u ïati, wedeti, ca biig̃u ca wãt̃i jãa ecoric̃ure Jesús p̃ato cãre ami dooupa. Jesús pea, cã ca ïaro tii, cã ca wedero tii, cãre tii catiowi.

²³ To biro cã ca tiiro, niipetirã bojoca do biro pee ïi majiticã, o biro ïiwa:

—¿Ania, David Pãramira cã niigajati? —ïiwa.

24 To biro cãja ca ñirijere t̃uori, fariseos pea o biro ñiwa:

—Ania Beelzebú,* wãtĩa wioḡu majuropeera cū ca yeri tutuarijere cū ca tiicojoricu niiri, wãtĩare cōa wiene majimi —ñiwa.

25 Jesús pea to biirije cãja ca ñi t̃uḡoeñarijere ca majicãḡu niiri, o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrãra cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ña juna niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jĩa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jĩcã macã macãrãra, jĩcã wii macãrãra, cãja ca ameri ña juna niijata, añuro nii majiticuma.

26 To birora Satanás cãa, Satanás'rena cū ca cōa wienecãjata, cū majuropeera camotaticu tiimi. ¿To biro cū ca tiijata, do biro pee tiicãri, to birora cū doti tutuacōa nii majibogajati? 27 “M̃ja, Beelzebú cū ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtĩare cōa wienemi,” yure m̃ja ñi. To biro to ca biijata, m̃ja ca buerijere ca t̃uo ññjeerã peera, ¿ñiru cū tiicojoti, wãtĩare cãja ca cōa wiene tutua majipere? To biri cãjara bii ññocãma, no ca boorora m̃ja ca ñi maa wijarijere. †

28 Ḳm̃reco Pacu ỹuñ Añuri Yeri j̃uori, wãtĩare yu ca cōa wienejata, “Mee, Ḳm̃reco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe m̃jap̃ure ea yerijãa,” ñir̃garo bii. 29 ¿Jĩcũ uño, jĩcũ ca tutuagure cū ca jia dopo j̃uotijata, do biro tiicãri cū yaa wiire jãa waari, cū yeere cū jee duti majibogajati? Cãre jia dopocã j̃uorip̃u doca, cū yeere jee duti majibocumi. 30 Yu mena ca niitig̃u, yure ca junag̃u niimi. Yu mena ca jee neotig̃u,

* **12:24** Beelzebú. Wãtĩa wioḡu. Hebreos, cananeos ỹuñ j̃uḡuē Baal're, Baal-zebub “becoa up̃u” ñirã cãja ca ñirica wãme niip̃u. 2R 1.2-3. † **12:27** Cãjara niicãrucuma m̃jare ca ña bejerã.

no ca boorora ca dee batecãgũ niimi. ³¹ To biri m̃jare yũ ñi: Ɛm̃areco Pacũ, bojoca ñañarije c̃ja ca tiirije niipetirore, ñañarije c̃ja ca ñirije niipetirore, acoborucumi. Añuri Yerire ñañaro ca ñi tutigũ docare, acobotirucumi. ³² No ca boogũ, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãre, ñañarije c̃ ca ñimijata cãare, to biro c̃ ca ñiriquere acobocãrucumi Ɛm̃areco Pacũ. Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ñi tutigũ docare, ati cuu cãare, to biri ati yepare c̃ ca wajoaro jiro macã cuupũ cãare, to biro c̃ ca ñiriquere acobotirucumi.

Yucũgũre tiigũ dica mena ña majirique nii
(Lc 6.43-45)

³³ ”Yucũgũ añuricu to ca niijata, añurije dica c̃tirucu. Ñañaricu to ca niijata, ñañarije dica c̃tirucu. Yucũre ca dica mena ña majirique nii. ³⁴ ¡Añaa punaa! M̃japũra ñañarã niicã pacarã, ¿do biro pee biicãri, añurije m̃ja ñibogajati? Yeripũ ñañarije tũgoeñariquerena wede, ɛjero. ³⁵ Wojocũ ca añugũ, añurije wedemi, c̃ yeripũre añurije ca niiro macã. Ñañagũ cãa, ñañarije wedemi, c̃ yeripũre ñañarije ca niiro macã. ³⁶ To biri o biro m̃jare yũ ñi: Ɛm̃areco Pacũ bojocare c̃ ca ña bejeri r̃m̃ ca earo, niipetirãpũra no ca boorije docuorije c̃ja ca ñirica wãmeri cõrorena cãre wederucuma. ³⁷ M̃ja ca wederije j̃orira, “Ca ñañarije manirã,” ñi eco, tee j̃orira ñañaro tii eco, m̃ja biirucu —ñiwi Jesús.

Jonás c̃ ca bii ñño jũguerique
(Mc 8.12; Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸ To biro c̃ ca ñiro, j̃cãrã fariseos, to biri doti c̃uriquere ca j̃o buerã mena macãrã, o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—Buegu, jĩcã wãme, ca bii ññori wãme m̄ ca tii bau niirijere jãa ñaruga† —ñiwa.

³⁹ To biro cãja ca ñiro o biro cãjare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Anija bojoca ñañaã Umureco Pacure ca tuo nunjeetirã, jĩcã wãme ca ña ñañaã manirije tii bau niiriquere jãima. To biro cãja ca ñimijata cãare, jĩcã wãme ano peera, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Jonás cũ ca biirique ametueneropũra, ca ña ñañaã manirije tii bau nii ñño ecotirucuma.

⁴⁰ Jonás itia rũmũ, itia ñami, wai paigu paa totipũ cũ ca jãñaricarore birora yũ, ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, yũre cãja ca yaa cõaro ca bii yairã cãja ca niiri tabepũre itia rũmũ, itia ñami niiri jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã. ⁴¹ Nínive macãrã, ati cuu macãrãre Umureco Pacu cũ ca ña bejeri rũmũ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaãro mũjare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã, Jonás cũ ca wederijere tuo, ñañaãro cãja ca tiiriquere tũgoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunjeeupa. Ano ca niigu pea, Jonás ametuenero ca niigu niimi. ⁴² Ñucã jõcũ jiro macã yepa macõ mũpo niiquĩrico cãa, ati cuu macãrãre cũ ca ña bejeri rũmũ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaãro mũjare tiirucumo. Cõa, ca yoaropũ macõra dooupo, Salomón cũ ca majirijere tũorũgo. Ano ca niigu pea, Salomón ametuenero ca majigu yũ ca niimijata cãare, yũre mũja tuo juna.

Wãĩ yeri cã ca tua earije

(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³”Jĩcũ wãtĩ bojocũpũre ca niiricu witi waari jiro, ca bopori yeparipũ waa yujucumi, cũ ca yerijãa

† **12:38** “Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojo cojoricũra m̄ ca niirijere ca bii ññori wãmere m̄ ca tiiro jãa ñaruga.”

niipa tabere ama yujugũ. Cũ ca buatijata, o biro ñi tũgoeñacumi: ⁴⁴ “¡Agó nija! Yũ yaa wii, yũ ca witi weorica wiipũra yũ tua waarucu ñucã,” ñicumi. Tua eagũ, ca bojoca maniri wiire añuro woa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cãre ñacumi. ⁴⁵ To biri waa, aperã wãtĩa, cã ametũenero ñañarã pe-tire jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã peti cãjare juo neo, cãja mena jĩcãri cãpũre niirã jãa waacuma. To biri juũguero cã ca biiricaro ametũeneropũ ñañaro tamũocumi. O biri wãmera cãjare biirucu, anija bojoca ñañarãre —ñiwi Jesús.

*Jesús paco, to biri cã bairã
(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Ména Jesús bojocare to biro cã ca ñi wede ni-irora, cã paco, cã bairã, cã mena wede penirũgarã dooupa. Macãpũra cãja ca tua nũcãro macã, ⁴⁷ jĩcũ Jesús're o biro ñi wedewi:

—Mũ paco, mũ bairã, mũ mena wede penirũgarã, õo macãpũ yue nucũjãwa —ñiwi.

⁴⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea cãre ca wedegũ eagũre o biro cãre ñi yũũwi:

—¿Ñiruo cõ niiti yũ paco? ¿Noa cãja niiti yũ bairã? —cãre ñiwi. ⁴⁹ To biro ñi, jãa, cã buerã peere juu pua cojori, o biro ñiwi:

—Yũ paco, yũ bairã, anija niima. ⁵⁰ No ca boorã, yũ Pacũ, mũmũreco tutipũ ca niigũ cã ca boorore biro ca tiirã niima, yũ bai, yũ baio, yũ paco, ca niirã —ñiwi Jesús.

13

*Oteri majũre cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)*

1 Tii rumurena Jesús, wiipm ca niiricm witi waa, utabucura tujaropm ea nuu eawi. 2 Pm bojoca cūre cūja ca nea pooro macã, Jesús pea cūmuapm ea jãa, ea nuu waawi, bojoca pea jita dupari yeparura cūja ca tua nũcãro mo. 3 Toopm niicãri, pm wãmeri ñi cõõñarique mena cūjare wede jmo waawi. O biro ñiwi:

—Jĩcũ oteri majm otegm waaupm. 4 Cũ otere cũ ca dee bate ote nũnm waaro, ote ape jĩcãgaari maapm ñaaupm. To biro ca biirijere minia eari, baacãuparã. 5 Apeye ãtã watoa ca jita mani jañuropm ñaaupm. Tee oterique yoari méé wiicoaupm. Ca jita mje meniroacã ca niiro macã, 6 muipũ aji mna doogura, teere aji jãa batecãupm. Nũcõri manima ñiro jinicoaupm. 7 Apeye oterique pota watoapm ñaaupm. Pota yucm pee teere bucna ametene, wii buato yaiocãupm. 8 Apeye oterique pea añuri jitarpm ñaaupm. Tee pea añurije wii, bucna, añurije dica cãtiupm. To biri jĩcã jati cien'gaari dica cãtiupm. Ape jati setenta, ape jati treinta, dica cãtiupm. 9 Ca amoperi cãtirã tũoya ym ca ñirijere — ñiwi Jesús.

¿Ñee tiiro ñi cõõñarique to niiti?

(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

10 Jiro jãa, cũ buerã pea Jesús puto pee waa:

—¿Ñee tiigm bojocare ñi cõõñarique mena cūjare mna wedeti? —jãa ñi jãñawm.

11 To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi ymwi Jesús:

—Mujara, Umureco Pacm cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña manirije ca niimiriquere, mja ca majiro mujare tiimi. Cūja peera to biro ti-
itimi. 12 To biri ym yee quetire aperãre ca wede

majjogura, buaro jañuro tuo majirique cüre ti-icojorique niirucu. To biri majiriquere paio cæorucumi. To biro ca tiitigura, petoacã cü ca tuo majimirique menapura êmacãrique niirucu. ¹³ To biri ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare yu wede. Ca ïacãrã nii pacarã, ca ïatirãre biro biima. Ñucã ca tuocãrã nii pacarã, ca tuotirãre biro tuo majiti biicãma. ¹⁴ O biro cãja ca biirije, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jøgueri maju Isaías niiquiricu o biro cü ca ïiquiricare biro biiro bii:

”Buaru ca tuocãrã nii pacarã, tuo puotirucuma.

Buaru ca ïacãrã nii pacarã, ïa majitirucuma.

¹⁵ Ati pooga macãrã, cãja yeripura ca tuo nuñjeerugatirã jeeñacã yai waama.

Cãja amoperi tiarique cæocãma.

Cãja capegaari cãa biarique niicã, to biro cãja ca biitijata,

cãja cape mena ïa,

cãja amoperi mena tuo,

cãja ca cati niirijeru teere tuo puo,

tugoeña yeri wajoa, biibocuma,

yu pea cãjare yu catiobocu.*

¹⁶ ”Maja, maja ca ïarije cape cuti, maja ca tuorije amoperi cuti, ca biirã pea, ujea niñña. ¹⁷ Yee mée majare yu ïi. Pacu Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jøgueri maja, ca bojoca añurã, maja ca ïarijere ïaruga, maja ca tuorijere tuoruga, biimiupa. To biro bii pacarã tuoti, ïati, biiupa.

Oteri majure cã ca ïi cõõñariquere cã ca wede majirique

(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

* **13:15** Is 6.9-10.

18 ”Tɔoya. Oteri majure ñi cõñari yu ca wedejãrije o biro ñirugaro ñi: 19 Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ quetire tɔo pacarã, ca tɔo puotirã, oterique maapure ca ñaariquere biro niima. Umureco Pacu wederiquere cãja yeripu añuro cãja ca tɔo ñeemiriqueacãre, Satanás doori, cãjare ãmacãmi. 20 Oterique ãtã watoapu ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire tɔorã, jĩcãtora ujea niirique mena ca tɔo ñeerã niima. 21 Oterique ca nãcõri mani jañuricarore birora, cãja cãa tãgoeña tutuatima. Añurije queti juori ñañaro cãjare ca biirora, ñucã aperã ñañaro cãjare cãja ca tiiruga nunujeero uwima ñirãra, to cõrora teere camotaticãma. 22 Oterique pota watoapu ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire añuro tɔo nunujee pacarã, ati yepa maquẽ peere buaro boo tãgoeña, ñucã paio apeye cutirique peere boo ametuene biima ñirã, pota watoapu ca ñaariquere, ca dica manirora ca wii biato yaio ecoriquere birora biicãma. To biri ate niipetirije cãja ca boo tãgoeñarije pee nii ametuenema ñiro, añurije queti peera, cã ca otemiriquere ca dica manirora ca wii buato yaioricarore biro cãjare tii yaiocã. 23 Oterique añuri jitapu ca ñaarique pea, añuro dica cuti, jĩcã jati cien, sesenta, treinta apegaari ca dica cutiricarore birora biima, añurije quetire tɔori, añuro ca tɔo nunujeerã —jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Taa ñañarijere cã ca ñi cõñã wederique

24 Ape wãme ñi cõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:

—Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ cã yaa wejepure ote añurije ca otericare biro nii. 25 To

biro cã ca tiimiriquere jĩcã cãre ca ãa tutigũ, ni-
ipetirã cãja ca cãni ditoye eari, trigo watoapũre
taa ñañarijere ote, waacoapũ. ²⁶ Jiro, trigo cã ca
oterique wii, bũcũa yapano, oo yucũ ñucã, ca biiri
tabera, taa ñañarije cãa tee watoare wiiupe. ²⁷ To
biro ca biiro, paderi maja pea tii weje upũre o
biro cãre ãirã waauparã: “¡Wioğũ! Mũ yaa wejere
añuriye mũ ca oterique nii pacaro, ¿do biro biicãri,
taa ñañarije cãa to wiijapari?” cãre ãiuparã.

²⁸ ”To biro cãja ca ãiro, tii weje upũ pea o biro
cãjare ãiupũ: “Jĩcã yũre ca ãa tutigũ to biro tiijacupi,”
ãiupũ.

”To biro cã ca ãiro, paderi maja pea o biro cãre
ãi jãĩñauparã: “¿Waari, taa ñañarijere jãa ca wẽe
batecãro mũ booti?” ãiuparã.

²⁹ ”To biro cãja ca ãiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ãiupũ:
“Waaticãña. Taa ñañarijere wẽe batema ãirã, trigo
menara mũja wẽe batecãbocu. ³⁰ Tee menara jĩcãri
to bũcũacãjato. Ca dicare jeerica tabepũ trigore ca
jeerãre: “Taa ñañarije peere jee jũori, upa dotori
jiaya, teere joe baterũgarã. To biro tii yapanoripũ
trigore jeeri, yũ yaa wii baarique queno cũurica
wiiupũ queno cũũña, cãjare yũ ãirucu,” cãjare ãiupũ
tii weje upũ —ãi wedewi Jesũs.

*Mostaza apegare ãi cõõñari cã ca wederique
(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)*

³¹ Ape wãme ãi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesũs.

—Ûmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcã cã we-
jepũre mostaza apegaacãre cã ca otericarore biro
nii. ³² Niipetirije ote apegaari ametũenero peti-
gaacã peti nii pacaro, bũcũa waaropũa, ote, we-
jepũre ca niiri yucũ ametũenero pairicũ bũcũa. To

biri minia tiigu dupuripure cãja die batiri queno, cãja ca tii niimore birora bii —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

*Ca wauaro ca tiirije mena ñi cõõñarique
(Lc 13.20-21)*

³³ Ati wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:
—Umãreco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcõ nomio trigo wetare itia bapa cõori,† niipetiri burupara to waua peticoajato ñigo, ca wauaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ĩwi.

*Jesús cã ca ñi cõõña wederije
(Mc 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Ate niipetirore ñi cõõñarique mena wado ñiri wedewi Jesús, bojocare. Dije uno peerena, ñi cõõñatigura cãjare wede, tiitiwi. ³⁵ Ate pea Umãreco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maju:
“Ñi cõõñarique mena wado yu wederucu.
Umãreco Pacu, ati umãrecore cã ca jeeño jũori tabepura ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere cãjare yu wederucu,”‡
cã ca ñi jũguericarore biro bii earo biiwu.

Taa ñañarije maquẽre cã ca wede majiorique

³⁶ Jiro Jesús bojocare waarique wui yapano, waa, wiipũ jãa waawi. To biro cã ca biiro, jãa, cã buerã pea cã pũto waari, o biro cũre jãa ñi jãiñawu:
—Jãare wedeya, do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, taa ñañarije wejepure ca wiiriquere ñi cõõñari mu ca wedejãrije —jãa ñiwu.

³⁷ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi wedewi Jesús:
—Ote añurijere ca otegua, yu Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu nii. ³⁸ Oterica yepa pea, ati umãreco nii.

† 13:33 8 kilos. ‡ 13:35 Sal 78.2.

Ote añurije pea ʘmureco Pacu yaarãre ïiro ïi; taa ñañarije pea Satanás yaarãre ïiro ïi. ³⁹ Ca ïa tutigu taa ñañarijere ca otericu pea Satanás niimi. Ote dicare jeerique pea, ati umureco ca peti peere ïiro bii. Ca dicare ca jeerã pea, ʘmureco Pacure pade bojari majaš niima.

⁴⁰ ”To biri taa ñañarijere jeeri, pecameru joe batericarore birora biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro.

⁴¹ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macu, yu ca doti niiri yepare ñañarije tii, aperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiiro tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre, yu jee neo doti cojorucu, yure ca pade bojari majare.

⁴² Cãjare jee neo yapano, pecame ca u yatitiri pecameru cõa joerucuma, cãja upire baca dupo tuu, oti, cãja ca biipa taberure. ⁴³ To biro cãja ca biiri tabere, ca ñañarije manirã pea, muipũ umureco macure biro boe bate niirucuma, cãja Pacu cã ca doti niiri taberure. Ca amoperi cutirã tãoya yu ca ïirijere.

Ca wapa pacarije yaioropu ca niirijere cã ca ïi cõoñarique

⁴⁴ ”ʘmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, ca wapa pacarijere jicã yeparu yaio cõuricarore biro nii. Jicã umu teere bua, ñucã toora teere yaio cõu, buaro ujea niirique mena waa, cã yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapa mena tii yepare wapa tii ami, cã ca tiimore birora bii.

Perla mena cã ca ïi cõoñarique

⁴⁵ ”Ñucã ʘmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jicã, apeye noniri maju, perlas añurijere ca ama yujugure biro nii. ⁴⁶ To biri jicãga buaro ca wapa

pacaricare buari, waa, cū yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticā, tee wapa mena tiigare wapa tii ami, cū ca tiitore birora bii.

Bapigure cū ca ũi cōñarique

⁴⁷ ”Ñucā Ũmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabea, jīcāgu bapigure dia pairi yaapure cōañua cojoricaro, wai cūja ca niiro cōrora cūja ca yoorore biro nii. ⁴⁸ Bapigure wai cūja ca jāa dadaro ĩa, wai jīari maja pea, jita dupari yepa pee wee maa waa, añurāre piwupū jee jāa, ñañarā peera cōañuacā, cūja ca tii duwirore biro bii. ⁴⁹ O biri wāmera biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro. Ũmureco Pacu puto macārā, niipetiri taberipū waari, añurā watoare bojoca ñañarāre bojoricaro cūjare jee dica woorucuma. ⁵⁰ Ñañarāra pecame ca ũu yatitiri pecamerū cūjare cōa joerucuma. Buaro oti, cūja upire baca dupo tuu, cūja ca biiparopure —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

Wāma wāme, bucu wāme

⁵¹ To biro ĩi yapano, o biro ĩi jāiñawi Jesús:

—¿Ano yu ca ĩirije niipetirijere mija tuo puoti? — ĩiwi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro, “Ũgjá Wiogu,” jāa ĩi yuwu.

⁵² To biro jāa ca ĩiro, o biro jāare ĩiwi Jesús:

—Jīcū, doti cūuriquere ca juo buegu, Ũmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe maquēre cū ca buejata, wii upure biro biimi. Cū yaa wii maquē cū ca queno cūurije wāmare, to biri bucare, jee wiene majimi — jāare ĩi wedewi Jesús.

Nazaret'pu Jesús cū ca biirique

(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jesús atere ĩi cōña wede yapano, too ca niiricu waacoawi. ⁵⁴ Cū yaa yepa majuropeere eagu,

cūja yaa wii cūja ca nea poo juu bueri wiip_u waari, bojocare bue j_{uo} waawi. Too macārã pea teere t_{uo}, do biro pee ñi majitima ñirã:

—¿Ania, ate niipetirije cū ca majirijera, noop_u cū buejapari? ¿Do biro biicāri, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii majirique cāare cū tii majiti? ⁵⁵ ¿Ania, yuc_u pñiri paderi maj_u José macã,* ñucã María macã méé cū niiti? ¿Santiago, José, Simón, Judas jāari jūw_u méé cū niiti? ⁵⁶ ¿Ñucã ano mani watoa ca niirã cāa, cū bairã romiri méé cūja niiti? ¿Ate niipetirije cū ca majirijere noop_u cū bajapari? —ameri ñiwa. ⁵⁷ To biirije cūre ca ñirã niiri, cū ca wederijere t_{uo} nun_ujeerugatiwa.

To biro cūja ca biiro ñari, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ñiwi:

—Jicū Umureco Pac_u yee quetire wede jugueri maj_ure niipetiri taberip_ure cūre nucū buoma. Cū yaa macã majurope macārã, cū yaa wii macārã majurope pea, cūre nucū buotima —ñiwi. ⁵⁸ To biri cū ca wederijere díamacū cūre cūja ca t_{uo} nun_ujeetiro macã, tii macāre niig_u ca ña ñaaña manirijere pa_u tii bau niitiwi.

14

Juan're cūja ca paa taa cōarique

(Mc 6.29; Lc 9.7-9)

¹ Tii ramarira Galilea yepa wiog_u Herodes, Jesús cū ca tiirijere cūja ca wedero t_{uori}, ² cūre ca pade coterāre o biro ñiupi:

—Cūa, Uwo Coeri maj_u Juan niiquñric_u, ca cati tuaric_u niicumí. To biri ca ña ñaaña manirije tii

* 13:55 Carpintero.

bau nii majiriquere c̄nocumi —ĩiupi. ³ Herodes pea, c̄ bai Felipe n̄mo Herodías j̄ori, Juan're ñee dotiri, come daa mena jiari, tia c̄urica wiip̄ c̄re c̄u dotiupi. ⁴ Ména, Juan pea to biro c̄ tiijato ñ̄ḡ: “C̄re n̄mo c̄tiḡ, doti c̄urique ca tii dotitirijere m̄ tii,” ñ̄upi Herodes're. ⁵ Herodes pea Juan're j̄ar̄ga nii pacaḡ, bojoca peere uwiupi, niipetir̄ “Juan Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ yee quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄ra niimi,” c̄ja ca ñ̄i n̄c̄ b̄oḡ c̄ ca niiro mac̄a.

⁶ To ca bii pacaro, Herodes c̄ ca b̄arica r̄m̄ uno ca earo c̄ ca tiiri boje r̄m̄re, Herodías mac̄o pea niipetir̄ Herodes c̄ ca j̄o cojoricar̄ c̄ja ca ñ̄a cojorop̄ bajago wia waaupo. Herodes pea c̄ ca bajarijere ñ̄a mec̄ma ñ̄ḡ, o biro c̄re ñ̄upi: ⁷ “No ca boorije m̄ ca j̄airijere m̄re ȳ tiicojo majuropeec̄arucu. ¡Yee méé m̄re ȳ ñ̄i!” c̄re ñ̄upi. ⁸ C̄o pea c̄o paco c̄o ca wede majiorico niiri, o biro ñ̄upo Herodes're:

—Jot̄ bapap̄ Juan d̄p̄gare j̄ari, ȳre tiicojoya —c̄re ñ̄upo. ⁹ To biro c̄o ca ñ̄iro t̄oḡ, b̄aro t̄goeña paiupi Herodes. B̄ari, niipetir̄ c̄ ca j̄o cojoricar̄ c̄ja t̄o cojorop̄: “M̄ ca j̄airijere ȳ tiicojo majuropeec̄arucu,” c̄ ca ñ̄irique ca niiro mac̄a, c̄o ca ñ̄iroke biro tii dotiupi. ¹⁰ To biri c̄ am̄are tia c̄urica wiip̄ ca niiḡ, Juan d̄p̄gare paa taa doti cojoupi. ¹¹ Jiro jot̄ bapap̄ ami j̄aa ami waari, w̄more c̄re tiicojoupa. C̄o pea, c̄o pacop̄re tiicojoupo. ¹² To biro c̄re c̄ja ca tiiriquere queti t̄o, c̄ buer̄ ca niiricar̄ eari, c̄ up̄ri niiqūriquire ami waa, yaa c̄o a yapanori jiro, Jesús're weder̄ waaupa.

*PaꞤ bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique
(Mc 6.30; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Jesús pea teere cūja ca queti wedero tꞤori, too ca niiricꞤ, jãa, cū buerã mena cūmuarꞤ ea jãa, jꞤo waacoawi ca bojoca maniro pee. ToopꞤ jãa ca waariquere majiri, tii macãri macãrã pea maarꞤ jãare nꞤnꞤ waaupa. ¹⁴ To biri Jesús utabucꞤra ape nꞤñarꞤ tãa ea maa nꞤcãgꞤ, paꞤ bojoca cūja ca niiro ãawi. Cūjare ãa boo pacari, ca diarique cutirã cūja ca jee waaricarãre cūjare catio bojawi.

¹⁵ Jãa, cū buerã pea, naiocoaro ca biiro ãarã Jesús pꞤto pee waa, o biro cūre jãa ãiwꞤ:

—Mee ñamica niicoa. Anoa ca bojoca maniroꞤ nii. Bojocare, “Waarãja,” cūjare ãiña. MacãꞤ waari, cūja ca baapere cūja wapa tiirã waajato —cūre jãa ãiwꞤ.

¹⁶ To biro jãa ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ãi yꞤwi:

—Ñeere ãirã waaticuma. MꞤjara cūjare baariquere ecaya —ãiwi.

¹⁷ To biro cū ca ãiro, jãa pea:

—Jãa, anora jãcã amo cõro pan'gaariacã, wai pꞤarãacã to cõrora jãa cꞤo —cūre jãa ãiwꞤ.

¹⁸ To biro cūre jãa ca ãiro tꞤo:

—Ano pee ami dooya —jãare ãiwi Jesús. ¹⁹ ãi yapano, bojocare taa yeparꞤ cūjare duwi dotiwi. Duwi doti yapano, pan jãcã amo cõro ca niiricarire, wai pꞤarã mena jeeri, mꞤꞤreco pee ãa mꞤene cojori, MꞤꞤreco Pacure:

—¡Añu majuropeecã! Añurije jãare ãa cõa peo bojaya —ãi juu bue yapano, pan'gaarire pee batori, jãa cū buerãre noniwi. Jãa pea bojocare jãa batowꞤ.

20 To biro jãa ca tiirijere, niipetirãpura baa yapi peticoawa. Jãa pea ca ðajarijere jee neo, pua amo peti, ðapore puaaga penituaro niiri pijeeri peti jãa jee jãa dadowu. 21 Teere ca baaricarã pea jĩcã amo cõro mil umua niywa, nomia, wimarã cõõña maniro niirã.

*Oco jotoara Jesús cã ca waarique
(Mc 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

22 Ate jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre cõmuaru ea jãa dotiwi, bojocare cã ca waarique wui ditoye, cã jũguero ape nuñaru cãja tĩa waa yuecãjato iigu.

23 Bojocare waarique wui cojo yapano, ütãgu jotoaru jĩcãra juu buegu mñacoaupi Jesús. Ména, ca naioro jiro jĩcãra toora niicãupi. 24 Mee, jãa pea yoaroru jãa tajacã tĩa waawu. Wino buaro jãa ca waaro peera paa puu dooma ñiro, jãa cõmuare uwioro, oco jabe cõa tuu niwu.

25 To biro jãa ca bii paja yujuro, ca boeparo jũgueroacã jãa puto pee doo nuñua doowi Jesús. “¡Níj! Oco jotoara doocã nuñua doowi.” 26 Oco jotoara cã ca doo nuñua dooro ña mñacoari, buaro uwirique mena:

—Wãtĩro doo béé —jãa ñi acaro buicoawu. 27 To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ñi cojowi:

—Yerijãa waarãja. Yura yu ni. Uwicãña —jãare ñiwi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, mura mu ca niijata, oco jotoara mu putoru yure waa dotiya —ñiwi.

29 To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Dooya —cãre ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro, cõmuaru ca jãñaricu wãcã ñaa, oco jotoara Jesús cã ca niiro díamacũ waacã nuñua waawi. 30 Too waa

nɔnɔa waagɔ, wino buaro ca paa puuro ãa uwima ãigara, duacã nɔnɔa waawi. “Duacã yai waagɔ yɔ bii,” ãima ãigara, o biro ãi acaró buiwi Pedro:

—Wioɔɔ, yɔre ñeegɔ dooya —ãiwi Jesús're.

³¹ To biro cã ca ãirora, Jesús pea cã amore juu cojo, cãre ñeeri, o biro cãre ãiwi:

—¡Petoacã peti yɔre mɔ tɔo nɔnɔjeecã! ¿Ñee tiigɔ, “Yɔre tii nemocãrucumi,” mɔ ãi tɔgoeña bayitijãri? —ãiwi. ³² Cũmuarɔ cãja ca ea jãarora, wino paa puu yerijãacoawɔ.

³³ To cõrora, jãa, cũmuarɔ ca niirã pea:

—Mɔa díamacãra, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ Macãra mɔ nii —jãa ãi nɔcũ buowɔ Jesús're.

*Genesaret'pɔ ca diarãre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 6.53-56)*

³⁴ To biro bii tãa waa, Genesaret yeparɔre jãa eawɔ. ³⁵ Toopɔ jãa ca earo, too macãrã pea Jesús're ãa majiri, too cã ca earo, too pɔtori macãrã niipetirãpɔre queti wede bate peoticã cojoupa. Niipetirã ca diarique cutirãre jeecãri, Jesús pɔto ³⁶ “Jãa cãare petopɔra, mɔ jutiro yapaacã unorena, jãare padeña dotiya,” ãi eawa. Niipetirã cã jutirore ca padeñarã cõrora cati peticoawa.

15

*Bojocɔre ca ñañorije
(Mc 7.1-23)*

¹ Jicãrã fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca juo bueri maja, Jerusalén'pɔ ca dooricarã Jesús pɔto eari, o biro ãi jãiñawa:

² —¿Ñee tiirã mɔ buerã pea mani ñicũ jũmɔa cãja ca tii juo dooriquere cãja tii nɔnɔjeetiti? ¿Ñee

tiirã baarugarã jũguero amo coeriquere cãja tii nunujeetiti? —ĩiwa.

³ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pee cãa o biro cãjare ĩi jãĩñawi:

—¿Ñee tiirã mũa cãa, mũa ñicãa cãja ca tii jũo doorique peere tii nunujeerugarãra Æmareco Pacu cũ ca doti cũuriquere mũa tii nunujeetiti? ⁴ O biro ĩiupi Æmareco Pacu: “Mu pacure, mu pacore nucũ buoya.* Cũ pacure, cũ pacore ñañaro ca ĩigua, jĩa cõacãricu niirucumi,”† ĩiupi. ⁵ To biro cũ ca ĩi cũurique ca nii pacaro, mũa pea o biro mũa ĩirucu: “Jĩcũ, cũ pacure, cũ pacore, ‘Yu yee niipetirije Æmareco Pacure yu ca nonijãrije wado nii. To biri mũjare yu tii nemo majiti,’ ĩicã majimi. ⁶ To biirije ca ĩigua, cũ pacure, cũ pacore cũ ca tii nemorucuricarore biro tii nemo majitimi yua,” mũa ĩi wederucu. O biirije ĩicãri, Æmareco Pacu cũ ca doti cũurique peere tee jãa ĩiri méé mũa bii yaiocã, mũa majuropeera mũa ca ĩirije pee wadore tii nunujeema ĩirã.

⁷ ¡Watoara ca bii dito pairã! Díamacũra ĩiquĩupi Æmareco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Isaías, mũa yee maquẽre ĩigu:

⁸ —“Anija, ujero ĩirique wado yure ĩi nucũ buoma.

Cũja yeri pea aperopu niicã.

⁹ Yee petira yure ĩi nucũ buocãma.

Cũja ca buerijeja, cũa majuropeera cũa ca tii doti niirije nii,”‡ cũ ca ĩiquĩriquera —cãjare ĩiwi Jesús.

* **15:4** Ex 20.12; Dt 5.16. † **15:4** Ex 21.17; Lv 20.9. ‡ **15:9** Is 29.13. Cãjara cãja ca ĩirijerena, “Ate nii Æmareco Pacu manire cũ ca tii dotirije,” ĩi wederucuma.

10 To biro cǎjare ĩi yapano, bojocare juo cojori, o biro cǎjare ĩiwi Jesús:

—Atere tuori añuro tuo puoya: **11** Baarique ɱjero pee ca jǎa waarije méé bojocare ñañarǎ cǎja ca niiro tii. Cǎja ɱjero mena pee ñañarije cǎja ca wede wienerije pee nii, bojocare ñañarǎ cǎja ca niiro ca tiirije —ĩiwi.

12 To biro cǎ ca ĩiro jǎa cǎ buerǎ pea cǎ puto pee waari, o biro cǎre jǎa ĩi jǎiñawɱ:

—¿Mɱ ca ĩijǎrijere tuori, fariseos cǎja ca ajia-coajǎrijere mɱ majiti? —cǎre jǎa ĩiwɱ.

13 To biro jǎa ca ĩiro:

—No ca boorije yɱ Pacɱ, ɱmureco tutipɱ ca niigɱ, cǎ ca otetiriquea, niipetirijepɱra ca nɱcōri menapɱra wēe bate ecorucu. **14** To birora cǎjare ĩacǎña. Ca ĩatirǎre biro nii pacarǎ, aperǎ ca ĩatirǎre ca juguerǎre biro ca niirǎ niima cǎja. No ĩicǎ ɱno ca ĩatigura, apĩ ca ĩatigure cǎ ca jugue waajata, cǎja pɱarǎpɱra operɱ ñaajǎacoarucuma —jǎare ĩiwi Jesús.

15 To biro cǎ ca ĩiro jiro, Pedro pea: “Mɱ ca ĩi cōoña wedejǎrijere jǎare wede majioña,” ĩiwi Jesús're.

16 To biro cǎ ca ĩiro, o biro ĩi yɱɱwi Jesús pea:

—¿Mɱja cǎa ména mɱja tuo puoticǎti? **17** ¿ɱjero pee ca jǎa waarije niipetiro ɱta miji daari pee waa, jiro witi baterɱgaro mɱja ĩi majititi? **18** ɱjero pee ca witorije doca, bojocare ñañarǎ cǎja ca niiro ca tiirije nii, cǎja yeripɱ ñañarije tugoeñacǎri cǎja ca wede wienerije niima ĩiro. **19** Bojoca cǎja yeripɱ ñañarijere tugoeñama. Jǎariquere, apĩ nɱmopɱre tii eperiquere, tiirica wǎme cōro mééɱ ñee epericarǎ cati yai waariquere, jee dutiriquere, ĩi ditorique,

aperãre acaro bui tutiriquere, ñi wienema cãja
 ɱjero mena. ²⁰ Ate nii, bojocare ñañarã cãja ca
 tuaro ca tiirije. Amo coetigura cã ca baarijea
 bojocure ñañagu cã ca niiro tiiti —ñiwi.

Cananea díamacã cõ ca tɱo nɱcã bɱorique
(Mc 7.24-30)

²¹ Jiro, too ca niiricarã, Tiro, Sidón ca wãme cutiri
 yepa pee jãa waacoawɱ. ²² Тоорɱ jãa ca earo, jĩcõ
 nomio tii yepa macõ cananea, Jesús pɱtore o biro
 ñi acaro bui eawo:

—Wioɱɱ, David Pãrami, yɱre boo paca ñaña. Yɱ
 macõ wãtĩ jãa ecocãri ñañaro peti tamɱomo —cũre
 ñi eawo.

²³ To biro cõ ca ñi pacaro, Jesús pea cõre yɱɱtiwi.
 To biro cã ca biiro ña, jãa, cã buerã pea, cã pɱtoacã
 waari, o biro cũre jãa ñiwiɱ:

—Cõre tii nemocãña nija. Mani jiro acaro bui
 nɱɱɱjee doomo —jãa ñiwiɱ.

²⁴ To biro jãa ca ñiro tɱo, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—ɱɱɱreco Расɱɱ, Israel yaa pooga macãrã,
 oveja ca yairicarãre biro ca niirã wadore tii nemo
 dotigu yɱre tiicojowi —ñiwi.

²⁵ To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, nomio pea cã jɱguero
 cõ ãjɱro jupeari mena ea nuuri:

—Wioɱɱ, yɱre tii nemoña —cũre ñiwo.

²⁶ Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yɱɱwi:

—Cã puna cãja ca baarije pan're ãmari, yaia
 peere cã ca eajata, añuti —cõre ñiwi.

²⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñiwo cõ pea:

—To birora bii biiorɱɱ, Wioɱɱ. To biro to ca
 bii pacaro, yaia cãa, cãja ɱparã cãja baa baterijere
 baama —ñiwo Jesús're.

²⁸ To biro cõ ca ñiro, o biro cõre ñiwi Jesús:

—¡Nomio, díamacũ peti m̄ t̄o n̄n̄j̄ee ma-
juropeecã! M̄ ca boori wãmere birora to biijato
—ĩwi.

To biro cõre cã ca ñirije menara, cõ macõ pea
jĩcãto caticoaupo.

*Pā bojoca ca diarique cutirãre Jesús cã ca
catiorique*

²⁹ Too ca niiricarã waa, Galilea utabucura
t̄jarop̄ jãa eaw̄. Jiro, buuro jotoap̄ maa waa,
ea nuu waawi Jesús. ³⁰ To biro cã ca biiro, pā
bojoca cãre nea poo eawa. Cãja yaarã ca diarique
cutirã, upa yuriri, ca ñatirã, ca dicari pojaricarã, ca
wedetirã, to biri aperã pā ca diarique cutirãre,
Jesús p̄to jee eawa. To biro cãja ca tiirãre,
Jesús pea cãjare catio bojawi. ³¹ Bojoca pea ca
wedetimiricarã wede, ca dicari pojaricarã cãa
añucoa, upa yuriri añuro waa majicoa, ñucã ca
ñatimiricarã cãa ñacoa, cãja ca biiro ñarã, ñee pee
ñiticãwa. Teere ñari, Israel Umureco Pacure ñi nucũ
b̄owa.

*Pā bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique
(Mc 8.1-10)*

³² Jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre j̄o cojori, o biro jãare
ĩwi:

—Anija bojocare b̄aro cãjare ȳ boo paca ña,
mee itia r̄m̄ niicoa ȳ mena cãja ca niiro.
Baarique ãno c̄otima. Baari méé ca biirãrena
cãja yaa wiijerip̄ ȳ tuenecojorugati. To biro
ȳ ca tiijata, waa bayiti, maa decomacãrira dia
ñaacocabocuma —ĩwi.

³³ To biro jãare cã ca ñiro, jãa pea o biro cãre jãa
ñiw̄:

—To cõro paꝝ bojoca ca niirãre mani ca ecapere, ano ano ca bojoca maniroꝝre ¿do biro pee tiicãri baariquere mani b̄arãti? —jãa ïiw̄.

³⁴ To biro jãa ca ïiro, o biro jãare ïi jãiñawi Jesús:

—¿M̄ja pea no cõro paꝝ pan'gaari m̄ja c̄oti? —
ïwi. To biro c̄u ca ïiro:

—Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirije pan'gaari, to biri no cãnacãrã méecã jãa wai c̄o —c̄ure jãa ïiw̄.

³⁵ To biro jãa ca ïiro, bojocare yepap̄ duwi doti cojowi. ³⁶ To biro ïi yapano, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ca niirije pan'gaari, to biri wai menare jeeri, Æm̄reco Pac̄re: “Añu majuropeecã,” ïi yapano, pee bato noni cojowi, jãa c̄u buerãre. Jãa pea bojoca peere jãa noni bato cojow̄ ñucã.

³⁷ To biro c̄u ca tiirijere niipetirãꝝra baa yapì peticoawa. Ca d̄jariquere jãa ca jee neoro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niiri pijeeri peti dadaw̄. ³⁸ Teere ca baaricarã pea bapari mil peti am̄a niíwa, nomia, wimarã, cõõña maniro niirã. ³⁹ Jiro Jesús, bojocare waarique wui, c̄umuap̄ ea jãa, jãa waacoaw̄, Magadán ca wãme c̄tiri yepa pee waarã.

16

Tii bau niiriquere c̄ja ca ïar̄garique (Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

¹ Fariseos, to biri saduceos, Jesús p̄to doori, c̄ure ïi buiyee ñaarã, Æm̄reco Pac̄ c̄u ca tiicor̄ic̄ura c̄u ca niirijere ca bii ñnorije jĩcã wãme ca ïa ñaaña manirije c̄ure tii bau nii dotiwa.

² To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuuiwi:

—Umureco ca jãa naio waaro ãari, “Boerore añuri rumu niiruga,” maja ãi. ³ Ñucã boeri tabere, umureco quejero jãa, bueri burari nii, ca biiro ãarã, “Oco rumu niiruga,” maja ãi. Umureco to biro ca biirijere ãari, to biirije biiruga añuro ca ãi majirã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã ati yutearire ca bii niirije peera maja ãa majititi? ⁴ Anija bojoca ñañarã, Umureco Pacure ca tuo nunujeetirã, jãcã wãme ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere ãarugama. To biro cãja ca ãimijata cãare, jãcã wãme uno peera Jonás cã ca biiriquere biro apeye ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ãño ecotirucuma —ãiwi. To biro ãi, toora cãja ca niiro cãjare waa weocoawi.

*Fariseos, saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije
(Mc 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jãa, cã buerã, Jesús mena utabucura ape nuñapu waarã, acoboma ãirã pan jãa jee waatiupa. ⁶ Jesús pea:

—Fariseos, saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije, pan're ca wuaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirijere ãa majiri niãña —jãare ãiwi.

⁷ To biro cã ca ãiro, jãa, cã buerã pea:

—¡Agó nija! Pan mani jee dootijapa —jãa ameri ãiwi. ⁸ Jesús pea to biro jãa ca ameri ãirijere majiri, o biro jãare ãiwi:

—¿Ñee tiirã, “Pan mani cuoti,” maja ameri ãiti? No cõro petoacã peti díamacã maja tuo nucã buocãti. ⁹ ¿Maja tuo jeeñoticãti ména? ¿Jãcã amo cõro niiricari pan menara, jãcã amo cõro mil ca niirãre yu ca ecarique cãare maja majititi? ¿No cãnacã

pijeeri peti mɔja jee neori? ¹⁰ ¿Ñucã pan'gaari jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɔaga penituario ca niiricari menara bapari mil ca niirãre yɔ ca batorique cãare mɔja majititi? ¿No cãnacã pijeeri peti mɔja jee neori? ¹¹ ¿No cõro peti pan méere yɔ ca ñi pacaro mɔja tɔo majititi? Fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije baarique ca wauaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirije menare ña majiri niiña —jãare ñiwi.

¹² To biro cã ca ñiropɔ pan're ayiarique méere, fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca ñi dito buerijere tɔo majiri niiña ñigɔ, Jesús to biro jãare cã ca ñirijere jãa tɔo majiwɔ yua.

*Pedro, “Mesías mɔ nii,” Jesús're cã ca ñirique
(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)*

¹³ Jiro Jesús, Cesarea de Filipo yeparɔ eari, o biro jãare ñi jãiñawi:

—¿Yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macãre, “Ñiru niimi,” cãja ñirucuti bojoca? —Ñi jãiñawi.

¹⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre jãa ñi yɔɔwɔ:

—Jĩcãrã, “Uwo Coeri majɔ Juan niimi,” ñima. Aperã, “Elías niimi,” ñima. Aperã, “Jeremías niimi; ñucã apĩ Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ niimi,” ñirucuma —cãre jãa ñiwɔ. ¹⁵ To biro jãa ca ñiro:

—Mɔja pea, ¿“Ñiru niimi,” yɔre mɔja ñiti? —jãare ñi jãiñawi Jesús.

¹⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, Simón Pedro o biro cãre ñi yɔɔwĩ:

—Mɔa Mesías, Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ to birora ca caticõa niigɔ Macã mɔ nii —ñiwi.

¹⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Ëjea niiña m̄, Simón, Jonás mac̄. Jĩcũ bojocu ñno peera atere m̄re wede majiotijacupi. Ȳ Pac̄ ñm̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡ, atere m̄re majiomi. ¹⁸ To biri ȳ pea: “Pedro m̄ nii,” m̄re ȳ ñi. Atiga ãtãga j̄orira ȳre ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã c̄ja ca nii n̄n̄a waaro ȳ tiirucu. Bii yairicaró ca tii tutua niirijer̄ cãa, c̄jare amet̄ene n̄cãtirucu. ¹⁹ Ëm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca doti niiror̄re ca waarãre ca jope pãa j̄gueḡre biro m̄re ȳ c̄u. Ati yepare niiḡ tii niiriquere m̄ ca bootijata, ñm̄reco tutip̄ cãare boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yepare niiḡ tii niiriquere m̄ ca boojata, ñm̄reco tutip̄ cãare boo ecorucu —ñiwi Pedrore. ²⁰ To biro ñi yapano, jãa c̄ buerãre:

—Mesías ȳ ca niirijere jĩcũ ñno peerena wedet-icãña —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

*Cã ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique
(Mc 8.31—9.1; Lc 9.22-27)*

²¹ Jesús, tii tabe mena, jãa c̄ buerãre, Jerusalén'p̄ c̄ ca waapere to biri bojocare ca j̄o niirã, paia ñparã, doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o bueri maja, ñãñaro c̄re c̄ja tiipere, ñucã c̄re c̄ja ca jãa c̄apere, to biro c̄re c̄ja ca tii c̄ocãmijata cãare ñucã itia r̄m̄ jiro c̄ ca cati tuapere, jãare wede j̄ow̄i.

²² To biro c̄ ca ñiro t̄o, Pedro pea apero pee c̄re ami waari, o biro c̄re ñi tuti j̄o waawi Jesús're:

—¡Agó nija Wioḡ, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ teere m̄re c̄ camotajato! ¡Atea jĩcãti ñno peera to biirije peti m̄re biitirucu! —c̄re ñiwi.

²³ To biro c̄ ca ñiro, Jesús pea Pedrore amojode ñari, o biro c̄re ñiwi:

—¡To cōrora yure camotatiya, Satanás! Mña, apeye pee yu ca bii maa wijiario yure tiirugyu mñ ñi. Mña, Umñreco Pacu cñ ca boore biro méé mñ tugoeña. Bojoca cñja ca tugoeñari wāme pee wado mñ tugoeñacā —cñre ñiwi.

²⁴ To biro cñre ñi yapano, jāa, cñ buerāre, o biro jāare ñiwi:

—Jīcñ, yu buegyu ca niirugyu ñnoa, mñ majurope mñ ca tiirugarijere to cōrora acobori, to cñnacā ramara yu yee jñori ñañaro tamño pacagu, to birora yure tño nññjeecōa niiña. ²⁵ Cñ ca catirijere ca maigua, cñ ca catipere bñatirucumi. Yu yee jñori ñañaro ca tamño yaigua, cñ ca catipere bñarucumi. ²⁶ ¿Bojocyre ñee ñno peere to tii nemoti ati yepa maquē niipetirijeparena cñocā pacagu, cñ yerire cñ ca tii yaio nñcōcājata? ¿Ñucā cñ ca cati niipe wapare, no cōro paio mena cñ wapa tii majibogajati? ²⁷ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegy Macñ, yu Pacu cñ ca boe baterije mena, ñucñ yu jaarā yure queti wede bojari maja mena, yu doorucu. To cōrore to cñnacārparena cñja ca tii niirica wāmeri ca niireore biro, cñja yee ca niirijere cñjare yu noni wapa tiirucu. ²⁸ Díamacñ mñjare yu ñi: Jīcñrā ano ca niirā, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegy Macñ, Wiogyu yu ca niigu dooro ñatirāra mñja bii yaitirucu —jāare ñiwi Jesús.

17

*Jesús cñ ca baurije ca wajoarique
(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)*

¹ Jīcñ amo peti, ape amore jīcñga penituario ca niiri ramñri jiro Pedro, Santiago, cñ bai Juan're, bojoricaro cñjare jño cojori, ñtāgyu bñaro ca emñaricu

jotoapu cãjare juocoawi. ² Toopu, cã mena cãja ca niïro, Jesús cã ca baurije wajoacoaupi. Cã diãmacã muipũ umureco macãre biro boe bateupe. Biicã, cã jutiro cãa ca boe baterijere biro botirito biicoaupe. ³ To biro cã ca biiri tabera Elías, Moisés, Jesús mena cãja ca wede peni niïro ãaupa. ⁴ To biri Pedro pea o biro ãiupi Jesús're:

—Wioḡu, anopu mani ca niïro añu majuropecã. Mu ca boojata, itia wii mujare yu queno bojarucu. Jicã wii mu yaa wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, ape wii Elías yaa wii, mujare yu queno bojarucu —cãre ãiupi.

⁵ Pedro, Jesús're to biro cã ca ãi niiri tabera, bueri burua buaro ca boe bateri burua duwi doo, cãjare paa ãma nucãcoaupu. To biro ca biiri tabera wederique bueri burua watoapure o biro ca ãi wedeo cojorijere tuopu:

—Ani yu Macã, yu ca maigu, yu ca beje amiricu niimi. Cã ca ãirijere tuo nunjeeya —ãi wedeoupa. ⁶ To biro ca ãirijere tuorã, cã buerã pea uwima ãirã, yepapu muu bia ãaacũmucoaupu.

⁷ To biro cãja ca biïro ãa, Jesús pea cãja puto waa, cãjare padeña:

—Wãtu nucãña. Uwiticãña —cãjare ãiupi.

⁸ To biro cã ca ãiro ãa cojorã, aperã peera ãatiupa yua. Jesús wadore cãre ãaupa. ⁹ Jiro ãtãḡpu ca niiricarã duwi nunua doorã:

—Mecã mja ca ãajãrijere jicã uno peerena mja wedetirucu ména. Jiro yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, ca bii yaicoaricu nii pacagu, yu ca cati tuaro jiropu docare mja wederucu —cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ãiro, cã buerã pea o biro cãre ãi jãñaupa Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiirã doti cūuriquere j̄uo bueri maja pea, “Elías doo j̄uorucumi ména,” cūja ĩiti? —cūre ĩiupa.

¹¹ To biro cūja ca ĩi j̄aĩñaro, o biro cūjare ĩi ȳuupi Jesús:

—Díamacūra ĩima. Elías'ra doo j̄ugue, cūra niipe-tirijere queno, tiirucumi. ¹² Ȳu pea, “Mee, Elías doo yerij̄aauri,” ȳu ĩi. Cūja pee cūre ĩa majitiupa. To biri no cūja ca tiirugarije cōro cūre tiiupa. To biri wām̄era cūjare ȳu tii ecorucu ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macū cāa —ĩiupi. ¹³ To biro cū ca ĩiro: “Uwo Coeri maj̄u Juan niiquĩricure ĩigu ĩimi,” ĩi t̄uo majicāupa cū buerã.

*Wām̄u ca wāt̄ij̄a ecoricure Jesús cū ca catorique
(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Bojoca cūja ca nirop̄u cūja ca earo, ĩicū ūm̄u Jesús p̄uto ea, cū ãjaro jupeari mena ea nuu waari, o biro ĩiwi Jesús're:

¹⁵ —Wioḡu, ȳu macūre boo paca ĩañã. Ñañaro mecū yai waami. Pāu tiiri pecamer̄u ñaajoecoa, ñucã ape tabera diar̄u ñaañuacoa, biimi. ¹⁶ M̄u buerãre cūre ȳu ami eamij̄aw̄u. Cūre amet̄ene majitij̄awa —ĩiwi.

¹⁷ To biro cū ca ĩiro, o biro ĩi ȳuwi Jesús:

—¡Agó nija, díamacū t̄uo nucū b̄oti, ca tiiya manirijep̄u tii n̄un̄j̄eecã yai waa, ca biirã cūja ca niiri cuu macārã! ¿No cōro yoaro m̄ja mena ȳu niiḡuti? ¿No cōro yoaro to biro m̄ja ca biirijere ȳu nucã niiḡuti? Jāu, wām̄ure ano pee cūre ami dooya —ĩiwi. ¹⁸ To cōrora wāt̄ire tuti, wām̄up̄ure ca niiḡure cūre cōa wiene, tiiwi Jesús. Cū pea to biro cū ca tiiri nimaro mena diarique maniḡu tuawi.

19 Jiro jãa, cã buerã pea, bojoricaro jãa wado Jesús mena niirã, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãiñawu:

—¿Ñee tiirã jãa pea wãtĩre jãa cõa wiene majiti-japari? —jãa ñiwi.

20-21 To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Maja petoacã peti díamacũ maja tuo nucũ buocã.* Díamacũ maja ca tuo nucũ buorije, mostaza arega cõroacã to ca niicãmijata cãare, atigu ãtãgure, “Pĩa waari, aperoru ea nucãroja,” maja ca ñirora, maja ca ñirore biro biicãbocu. Jicã wãme uno peera maja ca tii majitirije nii, biitibocu —jãare ñiwi.

*Cã ca bii yaipere pãati Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)*

22 Galilea yeparure cã mena jicãri jãa ca waa yujuro, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre ñeerĩ, aperãpũre yũre tiicojorucuma. 23 Cũja pea yũre jãa cõacãrucuma. To biro yũre cũja ca tii pacaro, itia ruuu jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —jãare ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa pea buaro jãa tũgoeñarique paiwu.

Umu reco Pacu yaa wii maquẽ ca niipere wapa tiirique

24 Jiro Capernaúm'pu Jesús, jãa, cã buerã mena jãa ca earo, Umu reco Pacu yaa wii maquẽre wapa jeeri maja Pedrore ñarã waari, o biro cãre ñi jãiñaura:

—¿Mujare ca buegua, Umu reco Pacu yaa wii maquẽ wapa jãiriquere cã wapa tiiti? —cãre ñiupa.

* 17:20-21 Biirãrua, wãtĩa anija uno, beti, juu bue, tiicãripũ cõa wienericaro ca witiã niima.

²⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Pedro:

—¡Ûgja! Wapa tiirucumi —ñiupi. Ñi yapano, Pedro wiipũ cã ca jãa earije menara Jesús pee o biro cãre ñi jãña jãgucãwi:

—Simón, ¿do biro mũ tãgoeñati mũa? Ati yepa macãrã wiorã ¿noare cãja wapa jãirucuti? ¿Cãja punarena, ape yepapũ macãrã peere, cãja jãirucuti? —cãre ñiwi.

²⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñi yũwĩ:

—Ape yepa macãrãre jãirucuma —cãre ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro ñi nemowi ñucã Jesús:

—To birora bii, cãja puna peera petoacã unora wapa tiirique mani. ²⁷ Biirãpũ, cãja ca wede paio mani ca bii buiyeetipere biro ñirã, utabucurapũ waari, wai wajagũja. Mũ ca jãa jũogũ ujerore jĩcã tii, wapa tiirica tii mũ bũarucu, yũ yee wapa cãare, mũ yee wapa cãare, ca wapa tiicãpa tiipũre. To biri tii tiire ami waari, cãjare mũ noniwa —ñiwi Pedrore.

18

Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegũ

(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

¹ To biro cãre cã ca ñi niiri tabera, Jesús're nea poo eari, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãñawũ:

—¿Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri taberũre ca nii majuropeegũ ca niigũ niipe cã niiti? —jãa ñiwũ.

² To cõrora Jesús pea, jĩcũ wimagũre jũo cojo, jãa watoa cãre nũcõri, ³ o biro ñiwi:

—Díamacũ mũjare yũ ñi. Tãgoeña wajoa, wimarãre biro pee mũja ca biitijata, Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri taberũre mũja ea waatirucu.

⁴ Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri taberũre ca

nii majuropeegu ca niigua, ani wimagu ca nii majuropeegu cũ ca nii tũgoeñatirore biro ca biigu niimi. ⁵ Jĩcũ ɛno, yu yee quetire, ani wimagure biro ca ñeegu, yurena ñeegu tiimi. ⁶ Ñucã no ca boogu, wãmaacã yure ca tũo nunujee juo doorã mena macũre ñaňaro cũ ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegu ɛnora, ıtãga pairica mena cũ amıtuture jia tuuri, dia pairi yaa ca ıscũaropu cũre duu cõacãjata, añubocu.

Ñañarijere tiirique ca bii buiyeerije
(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

⁷ "Ñaña majuropeecã ati yepare, to cõro paũ ñañarije cũja ca tiiro ca tii niirije. Ca bii buiyeerije do biro tii camotaarique ɛno méé niiro bii biiroru. To ca bii pacaro, aperãre ñañarije cũja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegu pea ñaňaro peti tamũorucumi. ⁸ To biri mu amo, mu dũpo, ñañarije mu ca tiiro to ca tijata, patari yoaropu cõacãña. Amo manigũra, ñucã upa yuriara, Ƴmũreco Pacu pũtopu mu ca ea waaro añujañu. Pua amo, ñucã pua dũpo menaruca pecame ca ıu yatitiri pecame pee mu ca cõa joe ecojata docare, añuti. ⁹ Ñucã mu capega ñañarije mu ca tiiro to ca tijata, jade wee amiri, yoaropu cõacãña. Jĩcã capega menara Ƴmũreco Pacu pũtopure mu ca earo añujañu. Pua capega menaruca, ñaňaro tamũorica pecame pee mu ca cõa joe ecojata docare, añuti.

Oveja ca yairicũre cũ ca ıi cõoňarique
(Lc 15.3-7)

¹⁰ "Anija wimarãre jĩcũ ɛno peerena watoa macãrãre biro cũjare ıaticãña. Cũja yaarã Ƴmũreco Pacu pũto macãrã, yu Pacu ımũreco tutipu ca

niigũ diámacũre, to birora ñacõa niima. ¹¹ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũa, ca maa wijia yairicarãre ametũenegũ doogũ yũ doowũ.*

¹² ”¿Do biro mũaja ñiti mũaja? Jĩcũ bojocũ, cien oveja ca cũogũ, jĩcũacã cũja mena macũ cũ ca maa wijiaro, ʒjĩcãto, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cũjare cũuri, cũre cũ amagũ waatigajati? ¹³ Oveja ca maa wijiaricũre cũ ca bũacãjata, aperã noventa y nueve ca niirãre cũ ca ña mjea niiro ametũenero mjea niicumĩ. ¹⁴ To birora mũaja Pacũ, umũreco tutipũ ca niigũ cãa, jĩcũ uno peera anija wimarã mena macũ cũ ca yairo bootimi.

*Mani yee wedegũ mena ameri quenorique
(Lc 17.3)*

¹⁵ ”Mũ yee wedegũ ñañaro mure cũ ca tiijata, cũ jĩcũ menara wede peniri, ñañaro cũ ca ti-iriquere “Ñañaro yũ tiijapa,” cũ ca ñi tũgoeña yerĩ wajoaro cũre tiiya. To biro mũ ca ñirijere cũ ca tũo nũnũjeejata, jĩcũ punare birora mũaja niirucu ñucã. ¹⁶ To biro mũ ca ñirijere cũ ca tũorũgaticãjata, jĩcũ uno, pũarã uno, mũ mena cũjare jũo waagũja, ñañaro mure ca tiiricũ mena mũ ca wederique quenoriye, pũarã, itiarã cũja ca nii nemoriye mena mũ ca quenopere biro ñigũ.† ¹⁷ Cũja cãare cũ ca tũorũgaticãjata, yure ca tũo nũnũjeerã ca nea poorãpũre wedeya. Cũja cãare cũ ca tũorũgaticãjata, Umũreco Pacũre ca majitigũre biro, ñucã jĩcũ niirique wapare wapa jee bojari majure biro, cũre ñacãña yua. ¹⁸ Díamacũ yũ ñi:

* **18:11** Lc 19.10. † **18:16** Dt 19.15.

Ati yeparure tii niiriquere mɔja ca bootirije niipetirijepɔra, ɛmɔreco tutipɔ cãare boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yeparure tii niiriquere mɔja ca boorije niipetirijepɔra, ɛmɔreco tutipɔ cãare boo ecorucu.

¹⁹ ”Ñucã ate mɔjare yɔ ñi: Mɔja mena macãrã ɛno pɔarã ati yeparure niirã, “Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre atere mani jãico,” cɔja ca ñi jãi juu buejata, yɔ Pacɔ ɛmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigɔ, cɔja ca jãirijere cɔjare tiicojorucumi. ²⁰ Pɔarã ɛno, itiarã ɛno, yɔ wãme mena ñiri nea poo, cɔja ca juu bue niiri tabere cɔja watoara yɔ nii —ñiwi Jesús.

Pɔarã ca wapa moorã

²¹ To biro cɔ ca ñiro, Pedro pea Jesús pɔto waa, o biro cɔre ñi jãñawi:

—Wiogɔ, yɔ yee wedegɔ ñañaro yɔre cɔ ca tiijata, ¿no cãnacã tii peti ñañaro yɔre cɔ ca tiirijere yɔ acobogajati? ¿Jicã amo peti, ape amore pɔaga penituario niirijera yɔ ñigajati? —ñiwi.

²² To biro cɔ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi Pedrorre:

—“Jicã amo peti, ape amore pɔaga penituario niirijera yɔ ñiti. Niipetirije ñañarije cɔ ca tiirije cõrorena,† cɔ mena wede quenoña,” yɔ ñi.

²³ ”To biri Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ cɔ ca doti niiri tabea, jicɔ wiogɔ cɔre ca pade coterã, cɔre cɔja ca wapa moorijere cɔ ca wapa jãirɔgariquere biro nii. ²⁴ To biri cɔja mena quenorɔgɔ, cɔjare cɔ ca jɔo neo cojo jɔo waaro paio, millones ca wapa moogɔ ea jɔourɔ. ²⁵ Cɔ pea cɔ wiogɔre cɔ ca wapa moorijere cɔ ca wapa tiipe ɛno cɔ ca cɔotiro macã, cɔ wiogɔ pea, “Wapa manirora, mɔ nɔmo, mɔ puna, mɔ ca cɔorije niipetiro mena yɔre pade nɔnɔjeeya,

† 18:22 Setenta veces siete.

yure m̄ ca wapa moorije wapa tiiricarore biro to tuajato ñiḡ,” c̄re ñiur̄.

26 ”C̄ pea, c̄ wioḡ to biro c̄re c̄ ca ñiro t̄oḡ, c̄ ãj̄ro jupea mena ea nuu waari, b̄aro o biro c̄re ñiur̄: “¡Wioḡ! M̄re ȳ ca wapa moorijere j̄i pato w̄c̄tic̄ãña. Ȳ wapa tii petic̄arucu,” c̄re ñiur̄.

27 ”To biro c̄ ca ñiro t̄o, wioḡ pea c̄re boo paca ñari, c̄re c̄ ca wapa moorijere acobo, ca wapa mootiric̄re biror̄ c̄ ca tuaro c̄re tiiur̄.

28 ”To biro c̄re c̄ ca tiiro jiro witi waaḡ, c̄ pea c̄ mena mac̄ petoac̄ c̄re ca wapa mooḡre b̄a eaup̄. C̄re b̄a eari, “Yure m̄ ca wapa moorijere wapa tiiya,” ñiḡra, c̄re ñeer̄i, c̄ am̄tuture c̄re ñee taa j̄o waaup̄. 29 To biro c̄ ca tiiro, c̄ mena mac̄ pea c̄ ãj̄ro jupear̄i mena ea nuu waari: “M̄re ȳ ca wapa moorijere j̄i pato w̄c̄tic̄ãña. Ȳ wapa tii petic̄arucu,” c̄re ñimiur̄. 30 To biro c̄ ca ñi pacaro, c̄re ȳntiur̄. C̄re ȳnricaro maniro tia c̄urica wiip̄ c̄re c̄u dotic̄aup̄, “Yure c̄ ca wapa moorijere c̄ wapa tii peotijato,” ñiḡ.

31 ”To biro c̄ ca tiirije, aper̄ã c̄ mena mac̄ãr̄ã paderi maja peera b̄aro t̄goeñarique paioupe. To biri to biro c̄ ca tiirique niipetirore c̄ja wioḡre weder̄ã waaupar̄ã. 32 To biro c̄ja ca ñiro t̄o, wioḡ pea c̄re j̄o cojo dotiri, o biro c̄re ñiur̄: “¡Pade coteri maj̄ ca añutiḡ! Yure m̄ ca wapa moorije niipetirore ȳ acobo peotic̄ãj̄w̄, yure m̄ ca j̄airo mac̄ã. 33 M̄re ȳ ca boo paca ñaj̄rore birora, m̄ c̄ã, m̄ mena mac̄re ca boo paca ñar̄ m̄ niijapa,” c̄re ñiur̄. 34 Wioḡ pea b̄aror̄ra ajia amet̄acoa, c̄re ñee doti, niipetiro c̄re c̄ ca wapa moorijere

cã wapa tiijato ñigu, ñañaro cãre tii dotiupu —ñi wedewi Jesús.

³⁵ O biro ñi nemowi:

—Mɔja ca niiro cõrora, mɔja yeripu mena mɔja yaarã ñañaro mɔjare cãja ca tiirijere mɔja ca acobotijata, yu Pacu umureco tutipu ca niigu cãa, to biri wãmera tiirucumi mɔja cãare —ñiwi.

19

*Ameri cõarique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)*

¹ Atere ñi yapano, Jesús, Galilea ca niiricu, Judea yepa dia Jordán're, muipũ cã ca maa doori nuña pee ca niiri yeparure eawi. ² Too cã ca waaro, rau bojoca cãre nuñu waawa. Tooru ca diarique catirãre catiowi Jesús.

³ Jicãrã fariseos, Jesús puto eari, cã ca ñi maa wijiaro cãre wedejãarugarã, o biro cãre ñi jãiñawa:

—¿Doti cõurique, jicã umure, no ca boorije juorira cã numore to cõa dotiti? —ñiwa.

⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuwi:

—¿Mɔja, Umureco Pacu wederique cãja ca owarica pũuroprure, “Jicãto bojocure tii juogurura mee umu, nomio tiipuri Umureco Pacu,” ca ñirijere mɔja bue ñaatiti? ⁵ O biro ñiupi: “Ate juori, jicã umu cã numo mena niirugu, cã pacure, cã pacore witi weorucumi. Cãja ruarã nii pacarã, jicã urura niirucuma,” ñiupi.† ⁶ To biri ruarã méé niima. Jicãra niima yua. To biro biicãri Umureco Pacu jicã

* 19:4 Gn 1.27; 5.2. † 19:5 Gn 2.24.

upura cã ca cõuricarã ca niirãrena, bojocara cãja ca ameri camotatiro tii majitimi —ĩwi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cã ca ĩiro, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñawa:

—¿To docare, ñee tiigu Moisés niiquĩricu, “Ate jũori mure yu cõa,” ca ĩiri pũuro cã namore tiicojori, “Waagoja,” ĩicã majimi, cã ĩi cũuquĩupari? —ĩiwa.†

⁸ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ĩi yũwi:

—Aũuro petira, wedericaro ca ametene nucã pairã maja ca niiro macã, maja namoare cõa dotiupi Moisés. Ména jĩcãtorura to biri wãme biitiupa. ⁹ To biri yu pea o biro majare yu ĩi: Jĩcã cã namore, apĩ mena cõ ca tii epeti pacaro cõre cõa, apeo cã ca nũmo cutijata, cã nũmo ca niitigopure tii epegu tiimi. Ñucã ca manũ cõaricore ca nũmo cutigu cãa, cã nũmo ca niitigopure tii epegu tiimi — ĩwi Jesús.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ĩiro, jãa cã buerã pea o biro cãre jãa ĩiwũ Jesús're:

—To docare mũũ cã namore to biirije cã ca biijata, ca nũmo cutiticãpe nii —jãa ĩiwũ.

¹¹ To biro jãa ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yũwi:

—Atera niipetirãpura: “To biirije biima ĩiro bii,” ĩi majitima. Ƴmũreco Pacu cãja ca majiro cã ca tiirã wado teere majima. ¹² Bojorica wãmeri ca biirije jũori, nũmo cuti majitima mũua: Jĩcãrã, mee banarãpura to biirã ca banaricarã niiri nũmo cutitima. Aperãra bojocara to biro cãja ca biiro cãjare tiima. Ñucã aperã Ƴmũreco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre padema ĩirã, nũmo cutitima.

† 19:7 Dt 24.1.

Atere ca tʉo puo majigu uno cū tʉo puojato —ĩwi Jesús.

*Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique
(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ñucã jĩcãrã, wimarãre Jesús pʉtopu ami doowa, cū amori mena cūjare ñia peori, cūjare cū juu bue bojajato ĩrã. To biro cūja ca tiiro, jãa cū buerã pea, wimarãre ca jee doorãre cūjare jãa boca tuti camotaawu. ¹⁴ To biro jãa ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ĩwi:

—Wimarãre yu pʉto tiicojaya. Cūjare camotaat-icãña, ʉmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabea, cūjare biro ca niirã cūja ca niipa tabe niiro bii —ĩwi. ¹⁵ To biro ĩi, wimarãre cū amori mena cūjare ñia peo yapano, too ca niiricu waacoawi Jesús.

*Wãmu ca apeye paigu
(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Jĩcũ wãmu Jesús're ĩagu doori, o biro cūre ĩi jãĩñawi:

—Buegu añugu, ¿ñee uno añurije yu tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere cʉorugu? —ĩwi.

¹⁷ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩi yuwi:

—¿Ñee tiigu, “Añugu,” yure mu ĩiti? Ca añugua jĩcũra niimi, ʉmureco Pacu wado. Caticõa niiriquere buarugua, ʉmureco Pacu cū ca doti cūurique ca ĩirore biro tiya —cūre ĩwi.

¹⁸ To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—¿Dijere? —ĩi jãĩñawi wãmu pea. Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩwi:

—Bojocare j̄aticãña. Ca manũ cutigopũrena eperico cutiticãña. Jee dutiticãña. § Aperãre wa-toara ñi dito buiyeeticãña. ¹⁹ Mũ pacũre, mũ pacore nũcũ bũoya.* Ñucã, mũ pũto macãrã cãare mũ upũre mũ ca maiore birora cũjare maiña† —ñiwi.

²⁰ To biro cũ ca ñiro tũo:

—Mee, tee niipetirijepũra yũ tii peticãwũ. ¿Ñee apeye yũre to dũjati ména? —cũre ñi jãñawi.

²¹ To biro cũ ca ñi jãñaro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũwĩ:

—Añugũ peti mũ ca niirũgajata, waari mũ ca cũorije niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapare jeeri, ca boo pacarãre cũjare noniña. To biro tiigũ, ãmũreco tutipũre paio mũ apeye cutirucu. To biro tii yapano, yũ mena dooya —cũre ñiwi Jesús. ²² Wãmũ pea to biro cũ ca ñirijere tũogũ, ca apeye paigũ niiri, bũaro tũgoeña pairique mena waa-coawi.

²³ To biro cũ ca biiro ña, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi jãa cũ buerãre:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi: Jĩcũ, ca apeye paigũ, ãmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre biirique peti ea waarucumi. ²⁴ O biro mũjare yũ ñi nemo ñucã: Jĩcũ ca apeye paigũ pea ãmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre do biro cũ ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro, jĩcũ camello peera, popiye méé niicã, ãjipõa potaga opeacãre cũ ca jãa ame witi waaro —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

²⁵ To biro cũ ca ñiro tũorã, jãa cũ buerã pea, bũaro jañuro tũo ucũacoama ñirã, o biro jãa ñiwũ:

§ 19:18 Ex 22.1. * 19:19 Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20. † 19:19 Lv 19.18.

—To docare ¿ñiru peti cã ametua majiguti? —jãa ïiwu.

²⁶ To biro jãa ca ïiro, Jesús pea jãare ïa, o biro ïiwi:

—Atea, bojocara do biro ca tii majiña manirije niiro bii, Umureco Pacu peera cã ca tii majirije wado niicã —ïiwi.

²⁷ To biro cã ca ïiro, Pedro pea o biro ïiwi Jesús're:

—Jãa, jãa ca cãorijere cãu peticã, mu mena pee jãa doowu. To biri, ¿ñee jãa tiicojo ecorãti? —cãre ïi jãiñawi.

²⁸ To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïi yuwu:

—Yee méé mujare yu ïi: Ati umureco niipetiro ca wajoari cuu ca niiro, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, ca doti majuropeegu cã ca duwiri taberu yu ca ea nuu eari rumure, mija, yure ca nunricarã cãa, ca doti majuropeera cãja ca duwirijeru mija ea nuu waarucu, Israel yaa poogaari puu amo peti, dũpore puuga penituario ca niiri poogaari cãja ca tii niiriquere jãiña bejerugarã. ²⁹ Ñucã niipetirã yu yee juori, cãja wiijerire, cãja yaarãre, cãja yaarã romirire, cãja pacuare, cãja pacoare, cãja punare, cãja yaa yeparire cãja ca waa weojata, cãja ca cãoricaro ametuenero cien niirije cõro peti cuo nemorucuma. Ñucã to birora caticõa niirique cãare cãorucuma. ³⁰ To biri mecãrre pau ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma. Ñucã mecãrre, pau watoa macãrã ca niirã pee, ca nii majuropeera tuarucuma —ïi wedewi Jesús.

20

Paderi majare cã ca ïi cõõña wederique

1 —Үмүрөкө Ракы сү ка доти нири табеа, јісү оте вејери ыры, сү ыје вејеры ка паве бојарă ваварăре мееруасă ка амагу вааричуре бири ни. 2 Сү пеа сүја мена бһа еа, “Јісă рымы паверике мақуē мұјаре ыы вара тиірусу,” сүјаре іи ыпано, сү ыје вејеры сүјаре паве доти сојору.

3 ”Њусă јиро муірү сү ка аји муа туа петери табе вिति ваагу, виіјери ватоа мацă ыерары, њее тири мее ка ниірăре іауры. 4 Сүјаре іа: “Муја сăа, ыы ыје вејеры паверăја. Сѳоричаро мұјаре ыы вара тиірусу,” сүјаре іиуры. То бири сү ка іири тѳо, сүја сăа, паверă ваасоаварă. 5 Јиро јотоа декомасă ка ниіро вिति ваауры њусă. Јиро ка наіо ваари табе ыусы јотоа муірү ка ниіро ваауры њусă, сү ка бһа еарă мена сăаре то бирора сүјаре іиуры. 6 Јиро њусă муірү ыусы декомасă сү ка ниіро, виіјери ватоа мацă ыерары њее тири мее ка дуwirăре бһа еари, о бири іи јăиіауры: “¿Њее тиірă павери мее анора мұја дуви наіосоати?” сүјаре іиуры.

7 ”То бири сү ка іири тѳо, о бири сүре іи ыууаварă: “Јісү ыно пеера јăаре паверике тиісојотими,” сүре іиуаварă. То бири сүја ка іири, “Муја сăа, ыы ыје вејеры паверăја,” іиуры сүја сăаре.

8 ”Са наіо вааро іа, тиі веје ыры пеа павери мајаре ка доти ниігуре, о бири сүре іиуры: “Павери мајаре јуо сојори, сүјаре вара тиіа. Јиоры ка паверă еажăрă пеере вара тиі јуо ваа, ка паве јуорă еажăрăре вара тиі ыпано сојоа,” сүре іиуры. 9 Үусы декомасă муірү сү ка ниіро ка паверă еаричарă вара јеерă еарă, сүја ка ниіро сѳоро, јісă рымы паверике вара сѳороры вара њееуаварă. 10 Јиро, ка паверă еа јуоричарăре сү ка вара тиіри табе ка

earo, “Cūja ametuenero manire wapa tiirucumi,” ïi tugoeñauparã. To biro cūja ca ïi tugoeñamijata cāare, cūja cōrorena, jīcã r̄m̄m̄ paderique wapa cōrora wapa tiipur̄m̄ cūja cāare. ¹¹ Teere wapa jee, tiicāri, tii weje up̄are o biro cūre ïi wede paiuparã: ¹² “Anija jiorp̄m̄ ca paderã eajārã, jīcã nimaroacã ca padejārãrena, jāa, um̄reco yoari r̄m̄m̄ muipū cū ca ajicāro ca pade naio waajārãre m̄m̄ ca wapa tiiro cōrora m̄m̄ wapa tiicã, m̄m̄ añuti,” cūre ïiuparã.

¹³ ”To biro cūja ca ïiro tuo, tii weje up̄m̄ pea jīcū cūja mena macūre o biro cūre ïiup̄m̄: “Ȳm̄ mena macū, ñañoaro m̄re tiiḡm̄ méé ȳm̄ tii. ‘Jīcã r̄m̄m̄ maquē m̄re ȳm̄ wapa tiirucu,’ m̄re ȳm̄ ca ïijārore birora m̄re ȳm̄ wapa tii. ¹⁴ M̄re ȳm̄ ca wapa tiijārijere jee, tuacoaguja. Ani m̄m̄ jiorp̄m̄ ca padegu eajāḡm̄ cāare, m̄re ȳm̄ ca wapa tiiro cōrora cūre ȳm̄ wapa tiiruga. ¹⁵ Ȳm̄ ca tiirugari wāme ȳm̄ tii maji, ȳm̄ yee wapa tiirica tiiri menare. ¿Ca bojoca añuḡm̄ ȳm̄ ca niirijere ïa tutirã m̄m̄ja ïiti?” cūre ïiup̄m̄.

¹⁶ ”To biri mecūrire watoa macārã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mecūrire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macārã t̄arucuma —jāare ïi wedewi Jesús.

*Cū ca bii yaipere itia tii cū ca wederique
(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Jiro Jesús Jerusalén'p̄m̄ waa n̄n̄na waagu, jāa, cū buerã p̄na amo peti, d̄upore p̄naga penituario ca niirãre bojoricaro jāare j̄no cojori, o biro jāare ïiwi.

¹⁸ —Mee, m̄m̄ja ca ïarora Jerusalén'p̄m̄ waarã mani bii. Ȳm̄, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡm̄ Macūre ñeeri, paia uparãp̄re, doti cūuriquere j̄no bueri majarp̄re noni cōa, ȳre tiirucuma. Cūja pea ȳre jīa cōa dotirã,

19 aperãrũre noni cõacãrucuma, yũre bui epe, yũre bape, yucũ tenipũ yũre paa pua tuu cõa, cũja tiijato ïirã. To biro cũja ca tii yaiocãmijata cãare, itia rũmũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —jãare ïiwi Jesús.

Juan, Santiago jãa paco cõ punare cõ ca jãi bo-jarique

(Mc 10.35-45)

20 Jiro Zebedeo puna paco, cõ puna mena* Jesús pũto eari, cõ ãjũro jupeari mena ea nuu eawo, jĩcã wãme cãre jãirũgo.

21 To biro cõ ca biiro ïa:

—¿Ñee mũ booti? —cõre ïi jãiñawi Jesús.

Cõ pea o biro cãre ïiwo:

—Mũ ca doti niiri taberũre, yũ punare jĩcã mũ díamacũ mũña, apĩre mũ ãcõ mũña pee, cũjare mũ ca duwi dotiro yũ boo —cãre ïiwo.

22 To biro cõ ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïi yũwĩ:

—Mũja, mũja ca jãirijere mũja majiti. ¿Ñãñaro peti yũ ca tamũo yaĩpe unore mũja ca tamũojata, mũja mũcãcãrãti? —cũjare ïiwi. To biro cũ ca ïiro, cũja pea:

—Ëgjã, jãa bii bayicãrucu —cãre ïi yũwã Jesús're.

23 Jesús pea o biro cũjare ïi yũwĩ ñucã:

—Mũja ca ïirore birora ñãñaro peti mũja biirucu, biirãrũa. Yũ díamacũ mũña, yũ ãcõ mũña, mũja ca duwirũgarije docare, yũ, yũ ca duwi dotipe méé nii. Tea yũ Pacũ, “To biro biirucuma,” cũ ca ïiricarã cũja ca duwĩpe nii —cũjare ïiwi.

* 20:20 Juan, Santiago. Mt 4.21.

24 Jãa, Jesús buerã pua amo cõro ca niirã pea Santiago, Juan jãari to biro Jesús're cãja ca ñirijere tuori, buaro cãja mena jãa ajiawu.

25 Jesús pea cã puto pee jãare juo neo cojori, o biro ñiwi:

—Mee, maja maji. Ati yepa macãrã wiorã Umareco Pacure ca majitirã, cãja bojocare tutuaro mena cãja ca dotirijere cãja ca tii nunujeero booma. Uparã ca nii majuropeerã pea, cãja ca doti niirije mena cãjare ñi epecãma. 26 Maja pea to biro ca biitiparã maja nii. To biro biitirãra, maja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niirugunua, aperãre pade nemori majure biro pee cã niijato.

27 Ñucã maja watoare ca juo niigu ca niirugunua, majare ca pade coteri majure biro pee cã niijato.

28 To birora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã cãa, yure cãja pade bojajato ñigu méé yu doowu. Yu pee bojocare pade boja, ñucã pañ ñañoaro ca biirãre bii yai ametuene boja, biigu doogu yu doowu —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

*Puarã ca ñatirãre cãja ca ñaro cã ca tiirique
(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)*

29 Jericó macãre ca niiricarã jãa ca witi waaro, pañ bojoca jãare nunuwa. 30 Too jãa ca waaro, ca ñatirã puarã maa puto ca duwircarã, Jesús cã ca ametua waaro tuorã:

—¡Wiogu, David Pãrami jãare boo paca ñaño! —ñi acaro buiwa. 31 To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Cãja yerijãa waajato,” ñirã, cãjare tutimiwa bojoca pea. To biro cãjare cãja ca ñi pacaro, buaro jañuro:

—¡Wiogu, David Pãrami jãare boo paca ñaño! —ñi acaro buiwa.

³² Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ĩiro t̄ori tua n̄cã, cūjare j̄o cojori, o biro cūjare ĩi jãĩñawi:

—¿Ñee ̄no m̄jare ȳ ca tiiro m̄ja booti? —ĩwi.

³³ Cūja pea, o biro cūre ĩi ȳ̄wa:

—Wiogu, jãa ca ĩaro m̄ ca tiiro jãa boo —cūre ĩiwa. ³⁴ Jesús pea cūjare boo paca ĩari, cūja capere padeñawi. Cū ca padeñarora ca ĩatimirarã añuro ĩa, Jesús jiro n̄n̄cã doowa.

21

*Jerusalén're Jesús cū ca jãa waarique
(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Jerusalén macãre ea waarã, Olivos Buuro p̄to ca niiri macã Betfagé t̄ja waagu, ² Jesús, cū buerã p̄arãre:

—Ano díamacū ca niiri macãp̄ waarãja. Toop̄ earã, burra jia n̄c̄rico c̄o macū mena ca niigore m̄ja b̄arucu. C̄ore popiori m̄ja ami doowa.

³ Jicãrã, “¿Ñee tiirã m̄ja popioti?” cūja ca ĩijata, “Wiogu boomi. Yoari méera m̄jare tuenec̄rucumi ñucã,” cūjare m̄ja ĩiwa —cūjare ĩi cojowĩ Jesús.

⁴ Atea ̄m̄reco Pac̄ yee quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄:

⁵ “Sión macãrãre o biro ĩiña: ‘ĩaña. M̄ja Wiogu m̄ja p̄to pee doomi.

Watoa macãre biro burro, waib̄cu ca apeye ũmago macū jotoap̄ pejari doomi,’ ”*

cū ca ĩi owa cūuquĩrique ca ĩiire biro to biijato ĩiro biiw̄.

⁶ Cū buerã pea waa, Jesús cūjare cū ca ĩi cojoricarore biro tiupa. ⁷ Burrare c̄o macūcã menara

* 21:5 Zac 9.9.

cãjare jee doo, cãja juti jotoa maquẽre cãja jotoa tuu wee peori, Jesús're cãre peja dotiwa.

⁸ Pañ bojoca niiwa. Jĩcãrã maare cãja yee juti jotoa maquẽ mena ejo cũu jũgue, aperã yucũ dũpũri paa jude jeeri cũu jũgue, tii nũnũa waawa. ⁹ To biro tii nũnũa waarã, Jesús jũguero ca waarã, cã jiro pee ca doorã cãa, o biro ñi acaro bui nũnũa waawa:

—¡Añu majuropeecã, jãare ametũeneña† Wiogũ David Pãrami‡!

—¡Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Æmũreco Pacũ wãme mena ca doogũ§

—¡Añu majuropeecã, jãare ametũeneña umũreco tutipũ ca niigũ! —cãre ñi baja peo nũnũa waawa.

¹⁰ Jesús, Jerusalén're cã ca piyá ea waaro, tii macã macãrã niipetirãpũra wede mecũrora waawa. To biru pañ:

—¿Ania, ñiru cã niiti? —ameri ñi jãiña niiwa.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca ñi jãiñaro bojoca pea:

—Jesús, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ, Galilea yepare ca niiri macã Nazaret macũ niimi —cãjare ñi yũwa.

Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cã ca cõarique

(Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Jesús, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ jãa waari, toopũ noni wapa taa, wapa tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre acu wienewi. Ñucã wapa tiirica tiiri wajoari maja cãja ca duwiri pĩirire, bua noniri maja cãja

† **21:9** Hebreo wederique menara “Hosanna” ñi. ‡ **21:9** Hijo de David. § **21:9** Sal 118.26.

ca duwiri pĩirire, tuumicõa cõa cũu peoticãwi. ¹³ To biro tiicã, o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Ûmureco Pacu wederiquepu o biro ñi owarique nii: “Yu yaa wii juu buerica wii wado niirucu,”* ñi. Maja pea, jee dutiri maja cãja ca niiri ope maja jeeñocã† —cãjare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁴ Jesús, Ûmureco Pacu yaa wiipu cã ca niiro, ca ñatirã, upa yuriri, cã puto eawa. Jesús pea cãjare catiowi. ¹⁵ Paia uparã, doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã pea, Jesús, ca ña ñaaña manirije cã ca tii jeeñorijere ña, ñucã wimarã Ûmureco Pacu yaa wiipure, “Añu majuropeecã Wiogu David Pãrami,” Jesús're cãja ca ñi acaro buirijere tuo ajiari, ¹⁶ o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—¿Íijã cãja ca ñirijere mu tuoti? —cãre ñiwa. To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Ûju, yu tuo. ¿Maja, Ûmureco Pacu wederique o biro cãja ca ñipe maquẽ cãja ca owariquere maja bue ñaatiti? O biro ñi:

“Wimarã, ca ãpũrãacã, cãja ca bajarije mena, mare cãja ca baja peo nucũ buoro mu tii,”‡ ñi —cãjare ñi yuwi.

¹⁷ To biro cãjare ñi yapano witi, waacoawi Jesús, Betania macãpu cãnigu waagu.

Higueragu ca dica maniricu
(Mc 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Ape gumu boeri tabe meepucã Jerusalén'pu waa nunna waagu, queya tãgoeñaupi Jesús. ¹⁹ To biro bii nunna waagu, jicãgu higueragu maa putoacã ca niiricare ña buari, tiigu dicare ñagu

* 21:13 Is 56.7. † 21:13 Jer 7.11. ‡ 21:16 Sal 8.2.

waamiwi. Dica manirora, ca pũu wado ca niiro ãa, o biro ãiwi:

—¡Pũati mũa dica cãti nemotirucu! —ãiwi. To biro cã ca ãirora, jĩcãto jinicã nũcã waawũ tiigũ pea.

²⁰ To biro ca biirijere ãarã, jãa, cã buerã pea uũacoari, o biro cãre jãa ãi jãĩñawũ Jesũs're:

—¿Tiigũ pea do biro biicãri, jĩcãto to jinicajãri? —jãa ãiwũ.

²¹ To biro jãa ca ãiro, o biro jãare ãi yũwĩ Jesũs:

—Yee mée mũjare yũ ãi: “Mani ca ãirore biro tiirucumi” yũre ãi tũgoeña tutuacã, “Yeera mani ãicãbocu” ãi tũgoeñati, mũa ca biijata, higueraũre yũ ca tiijãrije uũo wado mée mũa tiirucu. Atigũ ãtãũrũ cãare: “Toore pãa ũmaa waari, dia pairiyarũ ãaañuaña,” mũa ca ãijata, mũa ca ãirore birora biirucu. ²² Juu buerã, “Mani ca jãirijere manire tiicojorucumi,” ãi tũgoeña bayiri mũa ca jãijata, mũa ca jãirije niipetiro mũa tiicojo ecorucu —jãare ãiwi.

Jesũs cã ca doti majirije

(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

²³ Jiro Ũmãreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ jãa waawi Jesũs. Toorũ bojocare cã ca bue niiro, paia uũparã, to biri judĩos're ca jũo niirã, cã pũto eari, o biro cãre ãi jãĩñawa:

—¿Ñee doti majirique cũocãri atere mũ tiiti? ¿Ñiru tee doti majiriquere mũre cã tiicojori? —cãre ãi jãĩñawa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To biro cũja ca ãiro, o biro cũjare ãi yũwĩ Jesũs:

—“Yũ cãa, jĩcã wãme mũjare yũ jãĩñarucu: ¿Ñiru Juan're cã uwo coe doti cojoupãri? ¿Ũmãreco

Pacu? ¿Bojoca pee? Yure mąja ca yuujata, yu cąa, tee doti majirique mena atere to biro yu tii,” mąjare yu ĩrucu —cųjare ĩwi.

To biro cų ca ĩiro, cųja pea:

—“Umureco Pacu cųre doti cojoupi,” mani ca ĩi yuujata, “¿ńee tiirą cųre mąja tuo nuņjeetiri?” manire ĩrucumi. ²⁶ Ńucą, “Ati yepa macąrą cųre uwo coe doti cojoupa,” mani ĩi majiti. Bojocare mani uwi jańu. Mee niipetirąpąra, “Juan, Umureco Pacu yeere wederi maju niwi,” ca ĩirą wado niima —ameri ĩiupa. ²⁷ To biri, “Jąa majiti,” cųre ĩi yuwa Jesųs're.

To biro cųja ca ĩiro:

—Yu cąa, tee doti majirique mena, “Atere to biro yu tii,” mąjare yu ĩiti —cųjare ĩi yuwi Jesųs.

Jĩcų puna pąarąre Jesųs cų ca ĩi cۆońarique

²⁸ To biro ĩi yapano, o biro cųjare ĩi jąińawi Jesųs:

—¿Do biro mąja ĩiti mąja atere? Jĩcų pąarą puna cątiupu. Cų macų jĩcųre o biro cųre ĩiupu: “Macų, mecųra yu uje wejepu padegųja,” cųre ĩiupu. ²⁹ To biro cų ca ĩiro, cų macų pea, “Yu waarųgati,” cųre ĩiupu. To biro ca ĩiricu nii pacagu, jiro tųgoeńa wajoa, padegu waacoaupu. ³⁰ To biro cų ca ĩiro tuo, cų macų apĩ puto pee waa, to birora ĩiupu cų cąare. Cų pea, “Jan, mecųacą yu waarucu,” cųre ĩiupu. To biro ca ĩiricu nii pacagu, padegu waatiupu. ³¹ ¿Niipe cųja pacu cų ca boorijere cų tiijapari? —cųjare ĩi jąińawi.

To biro cų ca ĩiro, cųja pea:

—Cų ca doti juoricu pee —cųre ĩi yuwa.

To biro cųja ca ĩiro, o biro cųjare ĩwi Jesųs:

—Yee méé mǎjare yu ñi: Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, to biri nomia, ʌmna mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pee, ʃmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepare mǎja jũguero ea jũorucuma. ³² Uwo Coeri maju Juan añurije tii niirique maquẽre mǎjare buegu doomiupi. Mǎja pea cã ca ñirijere mǎja tũo nũnũjeetiupa. To biro mǎja ca biicãro, niirique wapare wapa jee bojari maja, to biri ʌmna mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pea, cãre tũo nũnũjeeupa. Mǎja pea ate niipetirijere ñacã pacarã, cã ca ñirijere tũo nũnũjeerugatirã, mǎja tũgoeña wajoatiupa.

*Paderi maja ñañarãre cã ca ñi cõõñarique
(Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)*

³³ ”Apeye ñi cõõñarique tũoya: Jĩcã yepa ʌpu, jĩcã weje ʌje weje oteri, tii wejere jãni jãa, ʌje oco dipericarore queno, tii weje niipetirorũrena cãja ca ña cote niipa wii cãare, emũari wii queno yapano, aperãre tii wejere paderique cũu, aperopu waa yujugu waacoaupu. ³⁴ Jiro, ʌje ca bũcũari cuu ca earo, cãre pade bojari maja jĩcãrãre tiicojopu, tii wejere paderi majare cã yee ca niirijere jãni doti cojogu. ³⁵ Tii weje paderi maja pea cã ca doti cojoricarã cãja ca earo, cãjare ñeeri, jĩcãre cãre quẽe, apĩra cãre jĩa cõacã, apĩ peera ʃtã mena cãre dee, tiiparã. ³⁶ Jiro tii weje ʌpu, cã pade bojari majare cã ca tiicojo jũoricarã ametũenero tiicojopu ñucã. Tii wejere paderi maja pea cã ca tiicojo jũoricarãre cãja ca tiiricarore birora tiicãuparã ñucã cãja cãare.

³⁷ ”Jiro, “Yu macãra, yu macũ cã ca niiro macã cãre nũcũ bũorucuma,” ñi tũgoeñari, cã macũ majuro peere tiicojopu.

38 "Paderi maja pea cū macū majurope cū ca dooro ĩarā, o biro ameri ĩiuparā: "Anira niimi, cū pacu cū ca bii yairo jiro ati wejere ca cuo nuñjeepu. Cūre mani ĩā cōacāco. To biro ti-irā, manirā ati weje uparā mani tuarucu," ameri ĩiuparā. 39 To biri tii weje tujaropu cūre ñee witi waari, cūre ĩā cōacāuparā.

40 "To biri yua, mija ca tugoñajata, tii weje upu tua eagu, ¿"Paderi majare, do biro cūjare tiirucumi" mija ĩi tugoñati? —cūjare ĩi ĩāĩnawi Jesús.

41 To biro cū ca ĩi ĩāĩnaro, cūja pea:

—Īa mairicarō maniro, cūja, ca bojoca ñañarāre ĩā batecā, aperā, uje ca dica cutiri cuu ca eari taberi cōro cū yee ca niirijere cūre dica woo, ca tii niirā peere cūjare tiicojorucumi —ĩi yuwa Jesús're.

42 To biro cūja ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiwi:

—¿Mija ĩicāti uno peera Umureco Pacu wederiquere mija bue ñaatiti? O biro ĩi:

"Ītāga, wii buari maja cūja ca beje cōamiricagara, ca nii majuropeerica nii ea.

Upu atere to biro tiupi. Teere ĩarā, mani ĩi ĩa ucuacoa," ĩi. §

43 To biri o biro mijare yu ĩi: Umureco Pacu cū ca dotiri tabe macārā mija ca niimirijere mijare ĩemari, aperā, ote ca buari cuu ca earo, cū yeere ca dica woo cojorā peere tiicojorucumi. 44 Ñucā ũtāga mena peera, ĩicū uno tiiga jotoa cū ca ñaapeajata, doca jude batecā yai waarucumi. Ñucā tiiga pee, ĩicū unore to ca ñaapeajata, doca abo yaiocārucu — ĩiwi.

⁴⁵ To biro Jesús cã ca ñi cõõña wederijere t̃uorã, paia ɱparã, to biri fariseos pea, cãjarena cã ca ñi cõõña wederijere t̃uõ majicãwa. ⁴⁶ To biri Jesús're cãre ñeerugamiupa. To biro cãre tiiruga pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa, “Ɛm̃areco Pacu yee quetire wede j̃gueri maju niimi,” bojoca cãja ca ñigu cã ca niiro macã.

22

*Amo jiarica boje r̃um̃are cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Lc 14.15-24)*

¹ Ñucã Jesús ñi cõõñarique mena o biro ñi wede j̃uõ waawi:

² —Ɛm̃areco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, j̃icũ wiog̃u, cã macã cã ca amo jiaric boje r̃um̃are quenog̃u cã ca tiiricarore biro nii. ³ Cãre ca pade coterã mena, cã ca j̃uoricarãre j̃uõ doti cojour̃u. Cã ca j̃uomicarã pea doorugatiuparã. ⁴ Jiro, aperã cãre ca pade coterã mena, cã ca j̃uoricarãre o biro cãjare ñi doti nemo cojom̃iup̃u ñucã: “Mee, baariquere niipetiro queno yapanoriquer̃u ỹu c̃uõ. Ỹu wec̃u, aperã waib̃uc̃urã, añuro ca d̃íi c̃utirã ỹu j̃ã dotijãw̃u. Mee, niipetiro queno yapanoriquer̃u nii. ¡Ñee pee d̃ujati! ‘Yoari méé boje r̃um̃u dooya,’ ñi wede dooya,” cãjare ñi doti cojom̃iup̃u. ⁵ Cã ca j̃uomicarã pea cãre ỹuutiuparã. J̃icũ cãja mena macã cã wejeri pee waacoaur̃u. Ap̃i pea cã ca padero pee waacoaur̃u. ⁶ Aperã pea wiog̃u ɱm̃are cãjare ñeeri, ñañaro cãjare tii, cãjare j̃ã bate, ticãuparã.

⁷ “Wiog̃u pea teere t̃uõ ajiari, bojoca j̃ãri majare j̃ã batecã, cãja yaa macã cãare joe cõacã, tii doti cojour̃u cã uwamarãre. ⁸ Jiro, cã ɱm̃are o biro ñiup̃u

ñucã: “Boje r̃m̃u maquẽ ñee uno pee d̃jati. Ỹu ca j̃uomijãrã pea ca dooparã uno méé niijapa. ⁹ To biri wiijeri watoa macã maarip̃u waari, noo m̃ja ca b̃ua earã cõrorena j̃uorãja,” c̃jare ñi cojour̃u.

¹⁰ ”To biro c̃u ca ñiricarã, c̃u m̃ua pea wiijeri watoa macã maarip̃u waari, noo c̃ja ca b̃ua earã niipetirãre, añurã, ñañarãre j̃u neouparã. To biri boje r̃m̃u c̃u ca quenopa jawire bojoca dadacoauparã. ¹¹ Jiro wiog̃u, c̃u ca j̃u cojoricarãre ñag̃u jãa waag̃u, j̃icã, amo jiarica boje r̃m̃u maquẽ méera juti jãñari ca niig̃ure ñaur̃u. ¹² C̃ure ñari: “Ỹu mena macã, ¿amo jiarica boje r̃m̃u maquẽ juti jãñati pacag̃u, do biro biicãri anop̃ure m̃u jãa doojãri?” c̃ure ñiur̃u. To biro c̃u ca ñiro, wedetiur̃u c̃u pea. ¹³ To cõrora wiog̃u pea, bojocare baarique batori majare o biro ñiur̃u: “¡Anire ñeeri, c̃u amori, c̃u d̃upori jiarì, òo macã ca nait̃iarop̃u c̃ure cõa wienecã cojoya! Too ca nait̃iarop̃ure oti, c̃u upire baca d̃upo, c̃u ca bii b̃uañapa taber̃u,” ñiur̃u. ¹⁴ Biirãr̃ua pãu niima, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u c̃u ca j̃uorã. C̃u ca beje jeerã pea, pãucã méé niima —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Wiog̃u César're niirique wapa wapa tiirique maquẽ

(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ate jiro fariseos waari, Jesús're wedejãarugarã, j̃icã wãme Jesús c̃u ca ñi maa wijiaro c̃ja ca tiipere ameri wede peniupa. ¹⁶ To biro ameri ñicãri, j̃icãrã c̃ja mena macãrãre, Herodes yaarã mena o biro c̃jare ñi doti cojour̃u:

—Bueg̃u, díamac̃u ca niirije ca ñirote biro ca tiig̃u nii, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u c̃u ca boorore biro niiriquere

diámacũ ca niirijere ca ĩirore biro wede, mũ ca tiirijere jãa maji. Ñucã bojoca cãja ca bii ĩño niirijerena ca ĩa nunuheetigũ niiri, bojoca cãja ca ĩirijerena tuo nunujee, mũ tiiti. ¹⁷ To biri mũ ca tugoeñari wãmere jãare wedeya. ¿Wioğũ romanore niirique wapa jãa ca wapa tiirucurije to añu jañuti? ¿To añutitiqué? —cũre ĩi jãĩñawa.

¹⁸ Jesús pea ñañari wãme tugoeñacãri cãja ca ĩirijere majiri, o biro cãjare ĩi yũũwi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿ñee tiirã, “Ñañaro cã ĩi bui cutijato,” ĩi tugoeñarique mena yũre mũja jãĩñati? ¹⁹ Wioğũre* mũja ca wapa tiirucuri tiire yũre ĩñoñaaqué —cãjare ĩwi. To biro cã ca ĩiro, ĩĩcã tii cãre noniwa. ²⁰ Tii tiire amiri:

—¿Ati tiire ñiru diámacũ, ñiru wãme, owa tურიque to tujati? —cãjare ĩi jãĩñawi Jesús.

²¹ To biro cã ca ĩi jãĩñaro, cãja pea:

—Wioğũ César yee tuja —cũre ĩi yũũwa.

To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare César yee ca niirijere César're tiicojoya. Ʋmũreco Pacũ yee ca niirijere Ʋmũreco Pacũre tiicojoya —cãjare ĩwi. ²² To biro cã ca ĩiro tuorã, ñee pee ĩiticãwa. To biri witi, cãre waa weocoawa yua.

*Cati tuarique maquẽre cãja ca jãĩñarique
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)*

²³ Ñucã tii rũmũreña ĩĩcãrã saduceos Jesús're ĩarã dooupa. Ména cãja pea: “Ca bii yaicoaricarãpũa, pũati cati tuaticuma,” ca ĩi niirucurã niiri, ati wãme cãre ĩi eawa Jesús're:

* **22:19** César, Emperador.

24 —Bueḡu, Moisés niiquĩricu: “Jĩcũ, puna manigura cũ ca bii yaijata, cũ niiquĩricu bai pee, cũ namo ca niiricore namo catirucumi, cũ jũwure puna cati bojaruḡu,” ĩupi. 25 To biri, ano jãa watoare jĩcãti niıwa jĩcũ puna jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã. Ca nii juogu namo cati juomiupi. Puna manigura bii yaicoaupi. Ca puna maniricu niiri, cũ bai peere cũu yaiupi. 26 Cũ cãa to birora bii, ñucã cũ jiro macũ cãa to birora bii, niipetirãpura to biro wado biicãupa. Cũja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niimiricarãpura, to biro wado bii yai peticoaupi. 27 Cũja niipetirã jiro cũja namo ca niimirico cãa bii yaicoaupi. 28 To biri yua, cati tuarica tabe ca niigopure, ¿aniya jĩcũ puna jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niiricarã niipetirã cũja ca namo catimirico pea, nii namo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ĩi jãĩñawa Jesús're.

29 To biro cũja ca ĩiro, o biro cũjare ĩi yuwi Jesús: —Mũja, Umureco Pacu wederiquere, cũ ca tutu-arijere, mũja majiti. To biri no ca boorora mũja ĩi maa wijiacã. 30 Wojoca ca bii yairicarã cati tuarãpura mũna, nomia, manũ cati, namo cati, tiitirucuma. Umureco tutipũ ca niirã, Umureco Pacu puto macãrãre biirã niicãrucuma. 31 Apeyera ñucã ca bii yairicarã cũja ca cati tuarije maquẽre, ¿Umureco Pacu majuropeera, 32 “Yua, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãari Umureco Pacu yũ nii,”† cũ ca ĩiriquere mũja bue ñaatiti? Cũa, ca bii yairicarã Umureco Pacu méé niimi. Ca catirã Umureco Pacu niigu biimi —cũjare ĩiwi Jesús.

† 22:32 Ex 3.6.

³³ To biro Jesús cū ca ñi wederijere tʰorã, bojoca pea ñee pee ñiticãwa.

Doti cūrique ca nii majuropeerije
(Mc 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesús, saduceos're do biro cūja ca ñi majitiropu cūjare cū ca ñiriquere majicãri, fariseos neupa ñucã, ameri wede penirugarã.

³⁵ Jicū cūja mena macū, doti cūuriquere ca juo buegu, “Ñañaro cū ñi bui cutijato” ñigu, o biro ñi jãiñawi Jesús're:

³⁶ —Buegu, ¿dije to niiti doti cūurique ca nii majuropeerije? —ñiwi.

³⁷ To biro cū ca ñiro, o biro cūre ñi yuwi Jesús:

—“Upu mu Umareco Pacu mu yeri niipetiro mena, mu ca tugoeñarije niipetiro mena, mu ca cati niirije niipetiro mena, cūre maiña,” ñi.† ³⁸ Ate nii, ca nii majuropeerije doti cūurique niipetirore ca juo niirije. ³⁹ Ate jiro ca dotiri wāme cāa teere bii jañurora nii. O biro ñi: “Mu upure mu ca mairora birora maiña mu puto macūre,” ñi.‡ ⁴⁰ Ate puu wāme nii, doti cūuquĩrique niipetirore, Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede juguere maja cūja ca buerique niipetirore, ca juo nii majuropeerije —cūre ñiwi Jesús.

¿Ñiru pãrami cū niiti Mesías?
(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ména, fariseos toora cūja ca nea poo niiro, o biro cūjare ñi jãiñawi Jesús.

—¿Maja do biro maja ñi tugoeñati Mesías're? ¿Ñiru pãrami niimi maja ñiti? —ñi jãiñawi.

† 22:37 Dt 6.5. § 22:39 Lv 19.18.

To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—David pārami niimi —cūre ĩi y_uwa.

⁴³ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, o biro cūjare ĩiwi Jesús:

—To docare, ĩnee tiig_u David majuropeera, Añuri Yeri cūre cū ca majiorije j_uori “Y_u Wiog_u,” cūre cū ĩiquĩupari? O biro ĩiupi David:

⁴⁴ “Ƴ_u o biro ĩiwi y_u Wiog_ure:

‘Ano, y_u díamacū n_uña pee duwiya ména,

m_u waparāre cūja ca doca cūmuro y_u ca tirop_u,’*
cūre ĩiwi.”

⁴⁵ To docare ĩMesías, do biro pee biicāri, David pārami cū niibogajati, David majuropeera “Y_u Wiog_u,” cū ca ĩimijata cāare? —cūjare ĩiwi.

⁴⁶ To biro cū ca ĩiro, ĩĩcū _uno peera ĩĩcā wāme _uno_ura cūre y_u cojorucu tiitiwa. To biri tii r_um_u mena ĩĩcū _uno peera apeye cūre jāiña nemotiwa yua.

23

Fariseos, doti cūuriquere ca j_uo buerā, cūja ca biirije

(Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ate jiro Jesús, bojocare, jāa cū buerāre, o biro ĩi wedewi:

² —Doti cūuriquere ca j_uo buerā, fariseos, Moisés cū ca doti cūurique ca ĩirijere ca wede majiorā ni-ima. ³ To biri m_uja, cūja ca ĩirijere t_uo n_un_ujee, cūja ca tii dotirije niipetirore tii n_un_ujee, tiiya. To biro bii pacarā, cūja ca tii niirije pee docare cūjare biro tiiticāña. Cūja, “O biro ca bii niiparā mani nii,” ca ĩirā nii pacarā, cūja ca ĩirore biro tiitima. ⁴ B_uaro ca n_ucārijere, do biro ca tii jee waa majiña

* 22:44 Sal 110.1.

manirije unore ca jia peorãre biro tiirique cutima, cãja ca buerije mena. To biro ïi pacarã, cãja pea jĩcã wãmeacã uno peerena tii nunujeerugati majuropecãma.

⁵”Ate niipetirije tiima, “Bojoca jãare cãja ïa nucũ buojato,” ïirã. Cãja diãmacũripũ, ñucã cãja dicaripũ ejari quejeri bucũ tiicãri, Umãreco Pacũ wederique cãja ca owa tuurica daarire dũdũa tuu, ñucã cãja juti yapari cãare paca sitiri ee tuu doo nemocãri jãña yujuma. ⁶Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ cãare wiorã cãja ca duwirije unopũ wado duwiruga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberipũ baa duwiruga, ⁷ñucã macã decomacã macã yeparipũ cãja ca amejuajata cãare, bojoca, nucũ buorique mena cãjare jãi nucũ buo, “Jãare ca buerã,” cãjare ïi, ïi nucũ buoriquere booma. ⁸Mũja pea, “Jãare ca buerã,” bojoca mũjare cãja ca ïi nucũ buorije unore amaaticãña. Mũja niipetirãpũra jĩcũ punaarã nii, jĩcũra mũjare ca bue majiogũre cũo, mũja bii. ⁹Ñucã ati yepare jĩcũ uno peerena, “Cáacũ,” ïiticãña. Jĩcũra niimi mũja Pacũ, umãreco tutipũ ca niigũ wado. ¹⁰Aperã mũjare, “Jãare ca buegũ,” cãja ca ïirije uno cãare amaaticãña. Jĩcũra niimi mũjare ca buegũ, Cristo wado. ¹¹Mũja watoare, ca nii majuropegũ ca niigũ, ca pade cotegũre biro pee cã niijato. ¹²Cũ majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropegũ yũ nii” ca ïigũ, watoa macũre biro ïa ecorucumi, “Watoa macũ yũ nii,” ca ïigũ pea, ca nii majuropegũ niirucumi.

¹³”Ñañaro biirucu mũja, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã, aperã Umãreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũre ca waarugarãre, ca boca jope bia camota niirãre.

Maja majuropeecã jãa waa majiti, ñucã ca jãa waarugarã cãare, cãjare jõeneti, maja bii. ¹⁴ ¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Ca wapearã romiri yaa wiijerire ca ãmarã nii pacarã, tii ditorã, yoaro maja juu buecã dia nuu waarucu. Ate juori, ametuenero ñañaro maja tii ecorucu.

¹⁵ ¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Dia paca yaaripu, yeparipu, maja waa nucū yuju, jicūacã maja ca wederijere ca tuo nunjeeru buarugarã, cūre buacārãpua, maja ametuenero ñañagu, puati cōropu pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ca ñupu cū ca niiro maja tiicã.

¹⁶ "Ñañaro peti maja biirucu maja, ca ãtirã nii pacarã, bojocare ca juo waarãre biro ca niirã. O biirije maja ñi wederucu: "Jicū uno, 'Umuereco Pacu yaa wii mena yu ñi,' cū ca ñijata, cū ca ñiire biro cū ca tiiticãjata cãare buaro biiti. 'Umuereco Pacu yaa wii maquẽ oro mena yu ñi,' cū ca ñijata docare, cū ca ñiire birora tii majimi," maja ñi. ¹⁷ Ca ña bojoca catitirã, ¿dije pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, oro pee, Umuereco Pacu yaa wii, orore añurije ca tuaro ca tiiri wii pee? ¹⁸ Ñucã o biirije maja ñi: "Jicū uno, 'Waibucurãre joe muenerica tutu* mena yu ñi,' cū ca ñijata, buaro biiti. 'Tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije mena yu ñi,' cū ca ñijata docare, cū ca ñiricarore birora tii majimi," maja ñi. ¹⁹ Ca ña bojoca catitirã, ¿ñee pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, tiicojo nucū buorique pee, waibucurã joe muenerica tutu, tiicojo nucū buorique, añurije ca tuaro ca tiiri

* 23:18 Altar.

tutu pee? ²⁰ “Waibucurã joe mænerica tutu mena yu ïi” ca ïigua, tii tutu wado méere ïigu tiimi; tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije niipetiro menare ïigu tiimi. ²¹ “Umureco Pacu yaa wii mena yu ïi” ca ïigu cãa, tii wii wado méere ïigu tiimi. Umureco Pacu tii wiipu ca niigu menarena ïicãgu tiimi. ²² Nũcã “Umureco quejero mena yu ïi” ca ïigu cãa, Umureco Pacu cũ ca duwiri taberena, ñucã Umureco Pacu tooru ca duwigu menarena ïicãgu tiimi.

²³ ”;Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Umureco Pacu yee ca niipere, pũu† ca juti añurijere, pu amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe ca jee dica woocãrã nii pacarã, doti cūurique ca ïirije ca nii majuropeerije, añurijere, boo paca ïariquere, ca niirore biro tii nuñua waarique peera, maja tii nuñujeeti. Atere ca tii niiparã maja nii, apeye pee cãare tii yerijãatirãra. ²⁴ ;Ca ïatirã nii pacarã ca juo waarã! Becoacã peera weo cõacã pacarã, camello peera upura maja uu yuucã cojo.‡

²⁵ ”;Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Jinirica bapare, jotu bapare, jotoa peera coecã pacarã, jee duti, cuo pacarã pai jañuro boo jãa waa, maja ca biirije peera, “To biro jãa tiicu,” maja ïiti. ²⁶ ;Fariseos, ca ïatirã! Jinirica bapare, jotu bapare, jupea peere coe juoya. To biro maja ca tiiro, jotoa pee cãare õweri manirije tuarucu.

† **23:23** Menta, anís, to biri comino. ‡ **23:24** Õo ca biirijeacã peera añurotu tii nuñuje peoticã pacarã ca nii majuropeerije peera, “To biro biicu” maja ïiti.

27 ”¡Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja, doti cūriquere ca jɔo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Maja operire, ca botirije mena wadarique, bau niiro peera añuro wãmoriquire biro nii pacarã, jupea peera ca bii yairicarã owa, ca boarije, ca niirore biro ca niirã. 28 Teere birora mɔja cãa, bau niiro peera ca bojoca añurãre biropɔ mɔja baucã. Bii pacarã mɔja yeri peera, ca bojoca añurãre biro mɔja ca bii ditorije, ñañarije mɔja ca tɔgoeñarije, nii ametɛenecã.

29 ”¡Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja, doti cūriquere ca jɔo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja ni-iquĩricarã maja operire queno, ca bojoca añurã ca niiquĩricarãre cãjare biirã cãja ca wee nucõricarãre wãmo, ca tii niirãre. 30 To biro tiicãri, o biro mɔja ñi: “Mani pea, mani ñicũ jãa cãja ca niirica cuupɔre mani ca niijata, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare mani jãara cãjare mani jãa nemoti-bojacupa,” mɔja ñi.

31 ”To biro mɔja ca ñirije mena, “¡Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare ca jãa batericarã pãramerã peti mani nii!” ñirã mɔja tii. 32 To biri mɔja ñicũ jũmɔa cãja ca tii jɔo dooriquere tii yapanocãña. 33 ¡Aña! ¡Aña punaa! ¿Do biro pee tiicãri, pecame ca ɛɛ yatitiri pecamepɔ ñañaro mɔja ca biipere mɔja duti majirãti? 34 To biri Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare, ca majirãre, ca jɔo buerãre, mɔjare yɔ tiicojorucu. To biro yɔ ca tiirãre mɔja pea, jĩcãrã cãja mena macãrãre jãa, yucɔ teniripɔ cãjare paa pua tuu cõa, aperãra nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔra cãjare bape, ñucã ñañaro tiirɔgarã macãri ca niiro cõro cãjare nɔnɔ

yuju, mɔja biirucu. ³⁵ To biro mɔja ca tiirije juori, niipetirã bojoca añurãre ati yepare mɔja ca jãa díi tii baterique, ca ñañarije manigɔ Abel niiquiricu díi menapɔra, ñucã Berequías macũ Zacarías're, Ƴmureco Pacɔ cã ca bojoca cuti niiri wii, § to biri waibɔcɔrã joe mɔnerica tutu* watoare mɔja ca jãaricu díi wapa menapɔ ñañaro mɔja ca tamɔope niirucu. ³⁶ Díímacũ mɔjare yɔ ñi: Ate niipetirije wapa, bojoca ati cuu macãrãpɔre ñañaro cãjare bii ñaapea earucu.

*Jerusalén're Jesús cã ca otirique
(Lc 13.34-35)*

³⁷ ”¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Ƴmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede juqueri majare jãa, Ƴmureco Pacɔ, queti wederi maja mure cã ca tii cojorãre ɔtã mena dee jãa, mɔ tii! ¡Jĩcãti méé mɔ bojocare ãboco cõ punare cõ quedɔpɔri doca cõ ca jee neorore biro, cãjare yɔ jee neorugamiwɔ! ¡Cãja pea bootiwa! ³⁸ Íaña. Mɔja ca niimiri tabe bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu. ³⁹ Mecũ menare pɔati yare mɔja ña nemotirucu, “Añuro ca biigɔ niimi, Ƴmureco Pacɔ wãme mena ca doogɔ,” mɔja ca ñiri rɔmɔ ca earopɔ mɔjare yɔ ñi —ĩwi Jesús.

24

“Ƴmureco Pacɔ yaa wii cõa ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ñirique

(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Jesús Ƴmureco Pacɔ yaa wiipɔ ca niiricu witi waa, mee waagɔ doogɔ cã ca biiri tabera, jãa, cã

§ 23:35 Santuario. * 23:35 Altar.

buerã pea cã puto waari, Үмәrecо Расу yaa wiire cãja ca tiirica wiijerire cã cãa cã ãjato ãirã, cãre ãnorugarã cã puto jãa waawu.

² Cã pea o biro ãiwi:

—¿Ate niipetirijere maja ãati? Díamacũra mujare yu ãi: Ano ca niirije jãcãga ãtãga peera, apega jotoa pejaricarо maniroru tii yaio ecocoarucu —ãiwi.

*Ati umareco ca petiparo juguero ca biipe
(Mc 13.3-23; Lc 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Jiro Olivos buuropu jãa waacoawu. Тоору ea, Jesús cã ca ea nuu waaro ãa, cã puto waari, jãa wado o biro cãre jãa ãi jãiñawu:

—Jãare mu ca ãjãrijere jãare mu ca wedero jãa boo. ¿Tea no cõropu to biiroti? ¿Mu ca tua doori ramare, ãucã ati umareco ca petipere, do biirije to bii ãño jugueroti? —jãa ãiwu.

⁴ To biro jãa ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ãi wede majiowi:

—Bojoca catiri niiña, jãcũ uno peera mujare cãja ca ãi ditotipere biro ãirã. ⁵ Paу doorucuma. Yu wãme mena ãicãri, o biro ãirucuma: “¡Yura yu nii, Mesías!”* ãiri, paу bojocare ãi ditorucuma. ⁶ Aperoripu cãja ca ameri jãarijere, “Ameri jãarique niirucu” cãja ca ãirijere, maja queti tuorucu. Bi-irãpu, teere tuo ucaticãña. To biirijera ca biipe niiro bii. To bii pacaro ati umareco petiro mée biirucu. ⁷ Jãcã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jãa, jãcã yepa macãrã ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jãa, tiirucuma. Ñucã paу taberipure

* 24:5 Үмәrecо Расу cã ca tiicojo cojogu.

aña boarique, ca jita jaberije, biirucu. ⁸ Ate niipetirije, ñañaro tamñorique bii jño nññña waaro biirucu.

⁹ "To biri mñja peera, aperãpñre mñjare tiicojorucuma, ñañaro mñjare tii, mñjare jña bate, cñja tiijato ñirã. Yñ yee jñori, niipetirã mñjare ña tutirucuma. ¹⁰ To biro ca biiri cuure yñre ca nññrã pañ yñre tño nññjee yerijãa, cñja majuropeera ameri ña tuti, ameri wedejãa buiyee cña, tiirucuma. ¹¹ Pañ Ëmñreco Pañ yee quetire wede jñgueri majare biro bii dito eari, pañre ñi ditorucuma. ¹² Ñañarije tiirique bñaro jañuro ca bii nññña waaro macã, pañ bojoca cñja ca ameri maimiri-quere ameri mai yerijãacãrucuma. ¹³ To biro ca biirije watoara ca tñgoeña tutua yapanocãña ametñarucumi. ¹⁴ Ate añurije queti Ëmñreco Pañ cñ ca doti niirije maquẽre, ati yepa niipetiropñre wede bato peoticãrique niirucu, bojoca poogaari cñrora cñja ca tño peticãpere biro ñirã. To cñropñ docare ati ãmñreco petirucu.

¹⁵ "Ëmñreco Pañ yee quetire wede jñgueri majñ Daniel niiquĩricñ, "Ëmñreco Pañ yaa wiire, ca Ñañarije Maniri Jawipñre ñaricaro docuorijere mñja ñarucu," ñi owaquĩupi.† Atere ca buegñ tño majña. ¹⁶ Teere ñarã, Judea ca niirã ãtã yucñpñ cñja duti waajato. ¹⁷ Wii jotoapñ ca niigñ cña, cñ yaa wii maquẽ apeyere jeegñ ðuwi waatigñra cñ waacoajato. ¹⁸ Ñucã wejepñ ca niigñ cña, cñ juti ãnorenã cñ jeegñ tua waaticãjato. ¹⁹ Tii rñmñgñre ñañaro peti biirucuma nomia, ca puna jãñarã, ñucã ca ãpñrãacã, ca puna cñtirã romiri. ²⁰ To

† 24:15 Dn 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

biri Ƴmureco Pacure jāiña, mɔja ca dutiri ɔmɔri pue bɔcɔ, yerijāarica ɔmɔ, ca niitipere biro ĩrã. ²¹ Tii ɔmɔrire bɔaro peti ñañoaro biirique niirucu. Bɔaropɔra ñañoaro peti tamɔrique ati yepa ca nii ɔori tabepɔra ĩcãti ɔno peera ca biitirique, ñucã jiro ca bii nemotipe biro biirucu. ²² To biirije ca biiri ɔmɔrire Ƴmureco Pacɔ cã ca dɔotijata, ĩcũ ɔno peera catitibocuma. Cã ca beje jeericarãre maima ĩgu, dɔorucumi.

²³ ”To biri ĩcũ ɔno mɔjare, “ĭãña! Ani niimi Mesías.” “ĭãña! ĩi pee niimi,” cãja ca ĩimijata cãare, cãjare tɔo nɔnɔjeeticãña. ²⁴ Paɔ mesías're biro ca bii ditorã, Ƴmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare biro ca bii ditorã, doorucuma. Paca wãmeri tii bau nii, ca ĩa ñaaña manirije tii jeeño, tiirucuma, ĩi ditorɔgarã. Ƴmureco Pacɔ cã ca beje jeericarã menapɔrena ĩi ditorucuma. ²⁵ Mee mɔjare yɔ wede majio jɔguesã.

²⁶ ”To biri: “ĭãña. ĭCa yucɔ maniri yepapɔ niimi!” mɔjare cãja ca ĩimijata cãare, waaticãña. Ñucã: “ĭãña! Anopɔ duti duwijari,” mɔjare cãja ca ĩimijata cãare, díamacũ cãjare tɔoticãña. ²⁷ Yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macũ yɔ ca doori ɔmɔna, muipũ cã ca mɔna doori nɔña pee bɔro cã ca yabe cojorije, muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari nɔnarɔ ca boe āpõtiocã cojorore biro biirucu. ²⁸ Ca bii yairicɔ cã ca niiri tabere, yucáá wɔnɔ nea roorucuma.

*Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macũ cã ca tua doope
(Mc 13.24-37; Lc 17.26-30, 34-36; 21.25-33)*

²⁹ ”Ñañoaro tamɔrica ɔmɔri ca bii yapano waari tabera:
“Muipũ ɔmureco macũ naitãsoa,

ñami macã cãa boeti,
 ñocõa ɯmɯreco tutipɯ ca niirã cãa ñaabatecoa,
 ñucã ɯmɯreco tutipɯre ca niirã ca tutuarã
 yugui peticoa, biirucuma.”†

30 ”To biro ca biiri tabera, yɯ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macãre ca bii ñño jɯguerije ɯmɯreco tutipɯre baua earucu. To cõrora ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari niipetirã bɯaro uwirique mena oti, yɯ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macã, bueri bɯɯri jotoa yɯ ca tutuarije mena, yɯ ca boe baterije mena, yɯ ca dooro ñarucuma. 31 Yɯ pea yɯ yaarã ɯmɯreco Pacɯ pɯto macãrãre, § putirica wɯɯ* putiricarɯ ca bɯɯrije menara cãjare yɯ tiicojorucu, yɯ ca beje jeericarã ati ɯmɯreco niipetirɯ ca niirãre cãja neojato ñigu.

32 ”Higueragɯ ca biirijere ña cõõña majiña. Tiigɯ dɯɯri, abari dɯɯriacã bii, wãma pũu wajoa, ca biirijere ñarã, “Mee cãma jɯguero niicoaro bii,” mɯja ñi ña maji. 33 To biri wãmera ate niipetirije ca biiro ñarã, “Mee Ca Nii Majuropeegɯ Macã ati yepapɯre doogɯɯ biimi,” mɯja ñi majirucu. 34 Yee méé yɯ ñi: Ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo jɯguero biirucu, niipetirije ano mɯjare yɯ ca ñirije. 35 Ati ɯmɯreco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yɯ wederique pea, yɯ ca ñirote birora biicõa niirucu.

“To cõro doorucumi,” ñi majiña mani

36 ”Biirɯɯa tii rɯmɯ ca niiro, too muipũ cã ca niiro, “To biro biirucu” ñiriquepɯra, jĩcũ ɯno peera majitima. ɯmɯreco Pacɯ pɯto macãrã peti cãa, ñucã yɯ, cã Macã cãa, yɯ majiti. ɯmɯreco Pacɯ wado majimi.

† 24:29 Is 13.10; 34.4; Jl 2.10. § 24:31 Ángeles. * 24:31 Trompeta.

³⁷ ”Noé cū ca niiri cuup̄are ca biiquĩricarore biro biirucu, ȳ, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡ Mac̄, ȳ ca tua doori r̄m̄are. ³⁸ Tii cuup̄are, ati yepa ca dua-paro j̄guero, baarā, jinirā, amojiarā, ameri nomi cūurā, tii niiquĩpa. Noé, cūmua pairicar̄ cū ca ea j̄ari r̄m̄r̄ bojoca to biro tii eyoupa. ³⁹ “To biro biibocu” ĩiri méé c̄ja ca bii niiri tabera ca duurije doo, niipetir̄p̄arena duu bate yaio peticāquĩpa. To biri w̄mera biirucu ȳ, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡ Mac̄, ȳ ca tua doori r̄m̄ c̄a.†

⁴⁰ ”To biro ca biiri tabere, p̄arā m̄na wejer̄ ca niirā, j̄cū ami waa eco, āp̄ia ami waa ecoti, biirucuma. ⁴¹ Ñucā p̄arā nomia ca w̄ñia niirā, j̄cō ami waa eco, apeo ami waa ecoti, biirucuma. ⁴² To biri m̄ja, bojoca catiri niĩna, m̄ja Wioḡ cū ca doopa r̄m̄are m̄ja majiti.

⁴³ ”Biir̄p̄a, atere majiña: J̄cū wii m̄r̄, “Jee dutiri maj̄ ñamire to cōro doorucumi,” cū ca ĩi majjata, c̄niri méé, ca ĩa coteḡ niiri, j̄cū m̄o peerena cū yaa wii maquēre c̄ja ca jee dutirā j̄a dooro tiiticumi. ⁴⁴ To biri m̄ja c̄a, añuro queno yue niĩna. Tee j̄a, m̄ja ca ĩitiri tabere ȳ doorucu, ȳ, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡ Mac̄.

*Pade coteri maj̄ ca añuḡ, to biri ca añutiḡ
(Lc 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ ”¿Ñiru cū niiti pade coteri maj̄, ĩiricarore biro ca tiiḡ, ca tugoeña bojoca catiḡ, cū wioḡ cū yaa wii macār̄re ĩa cote, baarica tabe ca earo c̄jare baarique eca, cū ca tii doti cūuḡ pea? ⁴⁶ Buaro m̄jea niimi pade coteri maj̄, cū wioḡ tua eaḡ, cū ca tiipe cū paderiquerena ca tii niiḡare cū ca

† 24:39 Gn 6.5-12; 7.6-24.

bua eagua. ⁴⁷ Yee méé mujare yu ñi, wiog_u pea cū yee niipetirijere ca ña n_un_ujeeg_u cāre tiirucumi. ⁴⁸ Paderi maj_u ñañagu cū ca niijata, “Yu wiog_u yeto tua eatirucumi,” ñi t_ugoeñari, ⁴⁹ aperā paderi majare ñañaro cūjare paa epe j_uowa, ñucā ca jini cūmu pairā mena pee waari cūja mena baa, jini, cūmu nucū yuju, ⁵⁰ “Tii r_um_u ca niiro, tii tabe muipū cū ca niiro, earucumi,” cū ca ñi majitiri r_um_ure cū wiog_u eari, ⁵¹ ñañaro cūre tii, cūre bape, watoara ca bii dito pairā cūja ca tii ecorore birop_u ñañaro ca biip_u cūre tiirucumi. To biri toop_ure buaro oti, upi baca d_upo, biirique niirucu.

25

Pua amo cōro niirā nomiare ñi cōñarique

¹ Umureco Pac_u cū ca doti niiri tabea pua amo cōro niirā wāmarā romiri amo jiarica boje r_um_ure, ca n_umo cutip_ure bocarā waarā, cūja romiri cōroa jīa boericagaari ami, cūja ca waaricarore biro biirucu. ² Jīcā amo cōro niirā romiri, “To biro manire biibocu,” ca ñi t_ugoeñatirā niiparā. Aperā jīcā amo cōro ca niirā romiri pea, “To biro manire biibocu” ca ñi t_ugoeña bojoca catirā niiparā. ³ Ca t_ugoeña bojoca catitirā romiri cāa cūja ca jīa boepagaarire jee waauparā. Jee waa pacarāra, uje cūja ca pio jāa wajoape peere jee waatiuparā. ⁴ Ca t_ugoeña bojoca catirā romiri pea, uje cūja ca pio jāa wajoape cāare apega mena pio jāa, jee waauparā. ⁵ Ca amo jiar_u yeto eatiur_u. Tee jāa ñiricar_u maniro, cūja niipetirāp_urena w_ugoa ca earo macā, cānicoauparā. ⁶ Ñami decomacā ca niiro, “iMee, doo yerijāami ca

amo jiaru! ¡Cũre bocarã dooya!” cũja ca ñi acaro buirijere tuouparã.

⁷ ”Teere tuo, wãmarã romiri niipetirãpura wãcãri, cũja jãa boericagaarire quenouparã. ⁸ To cõrora, “To biro biibocu” ca ñi tũgoeña bojoca catitirã romiri pea o biro ñimiuparã cũja mena macãrã ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri peere: “Jãa jãa boericagaari yati waaropu bii. Jãa cãare mũa yee uje petocã jãare tiicojoya,” cũjare ñimiuparã.

⁹ To biro cũja ca ñiro, ca bojoca catirã romiri pea: “Jãa tiicojoti. ¡Mũjare jãa ca tiicojojata, jãa cãare eati, mũa cãare eati, biicãbocu! Uje ca nonirã pũtopu waari wapa tiirãja, mũa ca jãa boepere,” cũjare ñiuparã.

¹⁰ ”To biro cũja ca ñiro tuo, cũja romiri cũja ca uje wapa tiirã waa ditoyera, eaupu ca amo jiaru. Cũ ca earo, ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri pea, amo jiarica boje ruuu cũja ca tiiri wiipu cũ mena jãacoouparã. Cũja ca jãa waaro jiro, tii wii jopere biacãuparã. ¹¹ Jiropu aperã romiri pea eari: “¡Wiogu, wiogu, jãa cãare jope pãaña!” cũre ñimiuparã. ¹² To biro cũja ca ñiro, “Mũjare yu majiti. Yee mée yu ñi,” cũjare ñi yuuupu —ñiwi Jesús.

¹³ To biro ñicã: “Tii ruuu, tii tabe muipũ cã ca niiro, earucumi ca ñi majitirã niiri, añuro tũgoeña bojoca ca tiiri niña,” ñi nemowi Jesús.

*Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ñi cõñarique
(Lc 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ O biro ñi nuuu waawi ñucã:
—Umareco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea jĩcũ uuuu ape yeparu waarugu jũguero, cã paderi majare juo cojori, cã yee wapa tiirica tiirire, “Mũa ña

nunñjeewa,” cū ca ñi cūu waaricarore biro biirucu. ¹⁵ Jĩcū cāja mena macūre jĩcā amo cōro niiri poari peti wapa tiirica tiiri, oro tiiri cūre tiicojourñ.* Apĩre pñā poa tiicojourñ. Apĩ peera jĩcā poara cūre tiicojourñ. Cūja ca niiro cōrorena “Ano cōrorira ña nunñjee bayirugama,” ñi majiri cājare tiicojourñ. To biro tii yapano, waacoaurñ yua. ¹⁶ Jĩcā amo cōro niiri poari cū ca tiicojoricñ pea, tee mena apeye wapa tii, noni wapa taa nemourñ ñucā cū ca tiicojoricaro cōrora. ¹⁷ To birora tiiurñ pñā poa ca ñeericñ cāa, cūre cū ca tiicojo waaricaro cōrora wapa taa nemourñ. ¹⁸ Jĩcā poa ca ñeericñ pea, cū wiogñ yee wapa tiirica tiirire jee waari, yeparñ ope coa, yaa cūucāurñ.

¹⁹ ”Paderi maja wiogñ pea ca yoa waaro jiropñ tua eaupñ ñucā. Tua ea, cū paderi maja mena cāja ca paderiquere quenourñ. ²⁰ Jĩcā amo cōro niiri poari ca ñeericñ ea jñourñ. Ea, apeye jĩcā amo cōro niirije cū ca wapa taa nemoriquere cū wiogñre cūre noniri, o biro cūre ñiurñ: “Wiogñ, jĩcā amo cōro niirije peti yñre mñ tiicojowñ. Ate nii apeye jĩcā amo cōro yñ ca wapa taa nemojārije,” cūre ñiurñ. ²¹ To biro cū ca ñiro, cū wiogñ pea o biro cūre ñiurñ: “¡Añuro mñ tiijapa! Paderi majñ añugñ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigñ mñ nii. Mee, petoacārena ca ña nunñjee majiricñ mñ ca niiro macā, pañ ca niirijerñre ca ña nunñjeegñ mñre yñ cūurucu. ¡Jāa doori, yñ mena ñjea niigñ dooya!” cūre ñiurñ.

²² ”Cū jiro, cū paderi majñ pñā poa ca ñeericñ

* **25:15** Talentos: Jĩcā talento, jĩcū pade coteri majñ veinte cāmari peti padegñ cū ca wapa taaro cōro niirupa. Jĩcā talento treinta y cuatro kilogramos nii, oro tiiri mil niirije peti.

cãa ea, o biro cãre ïiurũ: “¡Wiogũ, pũa poa yũre mũ tiicojowũ! Ate nii apeye pũa poa yũ ca wapa taa nemojãrije,” cãre ïiurũ. ²³ To biro cũ ca ïiro, cũ wiogũ pea o biro cãre ïiurũ: “¡Añuro mũ tiijapa! Paderi majũ añugũ, ïiricarore biro ca tiigũ mũ nii. To biri petoacãrena ca ïa nũnũjee majiricũ mũ ca niiro macã, paũ ca niirijepũre ca ïa nũnũjeegũ mũre yũ cũurucu. ¡ãa doori, yũ mena ñjea niigũ dooya!” cãre ïiurũ.

²⁴ ”Jiro, jĩcã poa ca ñeericũ eari, o biro ïiurũ cũ wiogũre: “¡Wiogũ, do biro ca tiiya manigũ mũ ca niirijere, mũ ca otetiri taberena ca dica jee, ñũcã ote dicare ca cũũña maniri taberena ca jeegũ, mũ ca niirijere yũ majiwũ! ²⁵ To biri mũre uwima ïigũ, mũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire, ope coari yũ yaio cũucãwũ. ïaña. Ate nii mũ yee ca niirije,” cãre ïiurũ.

²⁶ ”To biro cũ ca ïiro, cũ wiogũ pea o biro cãre ïi urũurũ: “¡Mũa, paderi majũ ca añutigũ, ca junañe paigũ mũ nii! Yũ ca otetirica taberena ca dicare jee, ote dicare ca dee bate cũũña maniri tabe unorena ca dicare jee, ca tiigũ yũ ca niirijere maji pacagũ, ²⁷ ¿Ñee tiigũ yũ wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiirire cũurica wiipũ jee waari mũ cũutiri? To biro tiigũ, yũ ca tua earo pai jañuro ca bũn nemorique mena yũre mũ tuenebojacupa,” cãre ïiurũ. ²⁸ To biro ïi yapano, too ca niirãre o biro ïiurũ: “¡Wapa tiirica tiiri cũ ca cũorijere ãmari, pũa amo cõro niiri poari ca cũogũ peere cãre tiicojoya!” cũjare ïiurũ. ²⁹ Ca cũogũra pai jañuro tiicojo nemorique niirucu. To biri paio cũorucumi. Ca cũotigũa, petoacã cũ ca cũomirije menapũra ãma ecorucumi. ³⁰ Ani paderi majũ ca añutigũ peera

macã ca naitĩaropu cõa wienecã cojoya. To biri toopure b̃naro oti, upi baca d̃no, biirique niirucu.

Bojoca poogaari cãja ca ãa beje ecope

31 ”Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu ca boe baterije mena, ñucã yu yaarã yure queti wede bojari maja niipetirã mena, yu ca doori r̃mure, wiogu cã ca duwiri c̃muropu† yu ea nuu earucu. 32 To biro yu ca biiro, ati yepa macãrã niipetirã bojoca poogaari cãja ca niiro c̃oro yu j̃guerore nea poo earucuma. To biro cãja ca biiro yu pea, oveja coteri maj̃u, cabra watoa ca niirã ovejare cã ca jee dica woorore biro cãjare yu tiirucu. 33 Yu yaarã ovejare biro ca niirã peere, yu díamacũ nuña pee cãjare c̃u, cabra peera yu ãcõ nuña pee cãjare c̃u, yu tiirucu. 34 To biro tii yapano yu pea, yu díamacũ nuña pee ca niirãre o biro cãjare yu ñirucu: “Dooya m̃ja, yu Pac̃u añuro cã ca tiiricarã, Um̃reco Pac̃u ati um̃recore jeeño j̃og̃ura, m̃jare cã ca queno yuerica yepare niirã dooya. 35 Yu ca queyaro, yure m̃ja baarique eawu. Oco jinir̃gu yu ca biiro, yure m̃ja oco t̃awu. Nucũ yujuri maj̃u yu ca niiro, cãnirica tabe yure m̃ja tiicojowu. 36 Yu ca juti c̃otiro, yure m̃ja juti tiicojowu. Yu ca diaro cãare, yure m̃ja ãarã eawu. Tia c̃urica wiiru yu ca niijata cãare, yure m̃ja ãarã eawu,” cãjare yu ñirucu.

37 ”To biro yu ca ñiro tuo, ca añurã pea o biro yure ñi jãñarucuma: “Wiogu, ¿di tabe uno pee m̃ ca queyaro ñari, m̃re jãa baarique ecari? ¿Di tabe uno pee m̃ ca jinir̃ga nucũ yujuro, m̃re jãa oco t̃ari?

38 ¿Di tabe uno pee nucũ yujuri maj̃u m̃ ca niiro, ‘Jãa p̃to niña,’ m̃re jãa ñiri? ¿Di tabe uno pee m̃

† 25:31 Trono.

ca juti **ɕotiro**, **m̄re** **jãa** juti **jãari**? ³⁹ **Ñucã**, ¿di **tabe** **ano** **peti** **m̄** **ca** **diaro**, **tia** **cũurica** **wiip̄** **m̄** **ca** **niiro**, **m̄re** **jãa** **ĩarã** **eari**?” **ĩi** **jãĩnarucuma**. ⁴⁰ **To** **biro** **cãja** **ca** **ĩi** **jãĩnarõ**, **ȳ**, **Wioḡ** **pea**, **o** **biro** **cãjare** **ȳ** **ĩirucu**: “**Yee** **mée** **m̄jare** **ȳ** **ĩi**. **Anija**, **ȳ** **yaarã** **boo** **pacoro** **ca** **biirãre** **m̄ja** **ca** **tii** **nemorique**, **ȳrena** **tii** **nemorã** **m̄ja** **tiiw̄**,” **cãjare** **ȳ** **ĩirucu**.

⁴¹ “**To** **biro** **ĩi** **yapano**, **Wioḡ** **pea**, **ȳ** **ãcõ** **nãña** **ca** **niirã** **peera** **o** **biro** **cãjare** **ȳ** **ĩirucu**: “**Ȳre** **camotatiya**, **m̄ja** **ñañaro** **ca** **biiparã**, **pecame** **ca** **ũ** **yati-tiri** **pecame**, **Satanás**, **cã** **yaarã**† **ca** **añutirã** **menare**, **Ɔm̄reco** **Pacu** **cãjare** **cũ** **ca** **queno** **yuerica** **tabep̄** **waarãja**. ⁴² **Ȳ** **ca** **queyaro**, **ȳre** **m̄ja** **baarique** **ecatiw̄**. **Ȳ** **ca** **oco** **jiniirugaro**, **ȳre** **m̄ja** **oco** **tĩatiw̄**. ⁴³ **Nucũ** **yujuri** **maj̄** **ȳ** **ca** **niiro**, **cãnirica** **tabe** **ȳre** **m̄ja** **tiicojotiw̄**. **Ȳ** **ca** **juti** **ɕotiro** **cãa**, **ȳre** **m̄ja** **juti** **jãatiw̄**. **Ñucã** **ȳ** **ca** **diaro**, **tia** **cũurica** **wiip̄** **ȳ** **ca** **niiro** **cãare**, **ȳre** **m̄ja** **ĩarã** **eatiw̄**,” **ȳ** **ĩirucu**.

⁴⁴ “**To** **biro** **ȳ** **ca** **ĩiro** **t̄o**, **o** **biro** **ĩi** **jãĩnarucuma**: “**¡Wioḡ!** ¿**Di** **tabe** **ano** **pee** **m̄** **ca** **queyaro**, **m̄** **ca** **jiniirugaro**, **nucũ** **yujuri** **maj̄** **m̄** **ca** **niiro**, **m̄** **ca** **juti** **ɕotiro**, **m̄** **ca** **diaro**, **tia** **cũurica** **wiip̄** **m̄** **ca** **niiro**, **m̄re** **jãa** **tii** **nemotiri**? **¡To** **biro** **m̄** **ca** **biiro** **jãa** **ĩatiw̄!**” **ĩirucuma**. ⁴⁵ **To** **biro** **cãja** **ca** **ĩiro**, **o** **biro** **cãjare** **ȳ** **ĩi** **ȳn̄rucu**: “**Yee** **mée** **m̄jare** **ȳ** **ĩi**: **Anija**, **ȳ** **yaarã** **mena** **macãrã** **boo** **pacoro** **ca** **biirãre** **tii** **nemotirã**, **ȳ** **cãare** **tii** **nemotirã** **m̄ja** **biiw̄**,” **cãjare** **ȳ** **ĩirucu**. ⁴⁶ **Cãja** **pea** **to** **birora** **ñañaro** **cãja** **ca** **biipa** **tabep̄** **waarucuma**. **Añurã** **pea**, **to** **birora** **cãja** **ca** **caticõa** **niipa** **tabep̄** **waarucuma** —**ĩi** **wedewi**

† 25:41 Satanás **cã** **ángeles** **mena**.

Jesús.

26

*Jesús're ñeerugarã cūja ca wede penirique
(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Ate niipetirije ñi yapano, o biro ñiwi Jesús, jãa, cū buerãre:

² —Mee mũja maji, pua mũmũ jiro Pascua boje mũmũ ca niirijere. Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũre noni cõacãrucuma, yucũ tenipũ yũre cūja paa pua tuu cõajato ñirã —ñiwi.

³ Tii mũmarirena, paia mũparã, to biri judíos're ca jũo niirã, paia wiogũ Caifás yaa wiipũ neari, ⁴ watoara jĩcã wãme ñi dito buiyeeri Jesús're ñeeri cūja ca jĩa cõapere ameri wede peniupa. ⁵ Biirãpũa, “Boje mũmũ petira mani tiiticãjaco, bojoca ajiari uwiorije cūja ca tiitipere biro ñirã,” ameri ñiupa.

*Nomio, ca jũti añurije Jesús're cõ ca pio peorique
(Mc 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)*

⁶ Jesús, Betaniapũre Simón ca cami boagũ cūja ca ñigũ yaa wiipũ cū ca niiro, ⁷ jĩcõ nomio ãtãga* mena cūja ca quenorica mũacã dadaro ca jũti añurije ca wapa pacarijere ca ami doorico jãa eawo. Jãa ea, Jesús baarique peorica pñi pũto cū ca duwiro, ca jũti añurijere cū mũpũga jotoare pio peowo. ⁸ Jãa, cū buerã pea, to biro cõ ca tiiro ñari, ajiama ñirã:

—¡Níjã! ¿Ñee tiigo ca wapa pacarijere to biro peti cõ tii batecãti? ⁹ Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorũgo wapa pacaro noni wapa jee bojapo cõa —jãa ameri ñiwũ.

* **26:7** Alabastro.

10 Jesús pea to biro jãa ca ïirijere majiri, o biro jãare ïiwi:

—¿Ñee tiirã atiore to biro mɔja ïi pato wãcõti? Yɔ menare añurijere tiigo tiimo. ¹¹ Ca boo pacarãra mɔja watoare to birora mɔja cɔocõa niirucu. Yɔ pee docare yoaro yɔre mɔja cɔotirucu.† ¹² Atio, ca jɔti añurijere yɔ upɔre pio peogo, yɔre cãja ca yaa cõapepɔre queno yuego tiimo. ¹³ Yee méé mɔjare yɔ ïi: Ati yepare noo ca niiri taberipɔ ate añurije quetire cãja ca wederi taberipɔ, atio cõ ca tiirije cãare wederucuma. To biro cãja ca ïiro, cõ cãa majirico niirucumo —ïiwi.

Judas, Jesús're cã ca wedejãarique

(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jĩcũ, jãa cã buerã pɔa amo peti, dɔpore pɔaga penituario ca niirã mena macũ, Judas Iscariote ca wãme cutigɔ, paia ɔparãre ïagɔ waari, ¹⁵ o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Jesús're mɔjare yɔ ca tiicojojata, ¿no cõro yɔre mɔja wapa tiirãti? —ïiupi. To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea treinta tiiri, plata tiiri cãre wapa tiupa Judas're. ¹⁶ To biro cãre cãja ca tiiri tabera, Judas pea Jesús're cã ca ñee doti majipa tabe ɔnore ama jɔo waaupi.

Jesús cã ca baa tɔjarique

(Mc 14.12-25; Lc 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pascua boje rɔmɔ ca nii jɔori rɔmɔre, pan ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica rɔmɔ ca earo, jãa cã buerã pea cã pɔto ea, o biro cãre jãa ïi jãiñawɔ:

† 26:11 Dt 15.11.

—¿Noorũ Pascua mani ca baapere jãa ca quenoro mũ booti? —jãa ñiwũ.

¹⁸ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yũũwi:

—Jerusalén macãrũ waari, jĩcũ yaa wiire eari, o biro cãre ñiña: “Buegũ o biro ñimi: ‘Mee, yũ yaa rũmũ cõñacã doo, to biri mũ yaa wiipũ yũ buerã mena Pascua boje rũmũre yũ ametũenegũ waarucu,’ ñimi,” cãre mũja ñirucu —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro cũ ca ñiro jãa pea, Jesús cũ ca tii dotiروه biro jãa tiwũ. To biri tii wiipũ jãa queno yuewũ, Pascua boje rũmũ jãa ca baapere.

²⁰ Naiori tabe ca niiro, Jesús pea tii wiipũ, jãa, rũa amo peti, dũpore rũaga penituario ca niirã cũ buerã mena baarique peorica pñi pũto bii duwiwi.

²¹ Jãa ca baa niiro unora, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi: Jĩcũ mũja mena macãra yũre wedejãa buiyee cõacãrucumi —ñiwi.

²² To biro cũ ca ñiro jãa pea, bũaro tũgoeñarique pai, jãa ca niiro cõro o biro cãre jãa ñi jãiñawũ:

—¿Wiogũ, yũra yũ niicã tiimiguti? —jãa ñiwũ.

²³ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, yũ ca joari baparena cũ pan're ca weyogũ niimi, yũre ca wedejãarũ. ²⁴ Biigũrũa yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãa, Ñmũreco Pacũ wederiquere cãja ca owarique ca ñiروه birora biigũ doogũ yũ ti. Yũre ca wedejãa buiyee cõagũ pea, ñañaro peti biigũ doogũ tiimi. Cũra, cũ ca baatijata, añucãbojapa —ñiwi.

²⁵ To biro cũ ca ñiروه, Judas, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõarũ pea, o biro cãre ñi jãiñawi:

—¡Buegũ! ¿Yũra yũ niicãtimiti? —cãre ñiwi.

To biro cũ ca ñiro:

—Mee, mũra mũ ñi —cãre ñi yũũwi Jesús.

²⁶ Jãa ca baa niirora Jesús pea pan're ami, Æmureco Pacure: “Añu majuropeecã” ïi yapano, pee bato, jãa cã buerãre o biro jãare ïi tiicojowi:

—Amiri baaya. Atea yu upu nii —ïwi. ²⁷ Jiro ñucã, uje oco bapare ami, Æmureco Pacure, “Añu majuropeecã” ïi yapano, o biro ñigura jãa peere noni cojowi:

—Maja niipetirãpura ati bapare jiniña. ²⁸ Atea yu díi nii, Æmureco Pacu “Wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro ca biirije, pau bojoca cãja ca ñañarije wapare ametuene bojagu yu ca bii yaípe. ²⁹ O biro mujare yu ïi: Ate ote uje ocore puati yu jini nemotirucu, maja mena yu Pacu cã ca doti niiri taberu wãma uje ocore yu ca jiniparo juguero —jãare ïwi Jesús.

*Pedro cã ca ïi ditopere Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 14.26-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Jiro, salmos baja yapano, Olivos buuropu jãa waacoawu. ³¹ Toopu o biro jãare ïwi Jesús:

—Ati ñamire maja niipetirãpura yure maja waa weocoarucu. O biro ïi owarique nii:
“Oveja ca cotegure yu jãa cõacãrucu.

Cã yaarã oveja pea no ca boorora waa bate-coarucuma,” ïi.†

³² Biigupua, cati tuari jiro, maja juguero Galileapu yu waarucu —ïwi.

³³ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro cãre ïi yuwi:

—Niipetirã mure cãja ca waa weocoamijata cãare, yua mure yu waa weotirucu —cãre ïwi.

³⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ïwi:

† 26:31 Zac 13.7.

—Yee méé m̄are ȳa ñi: Ati ñamira ãbocu c̄u ca wedeparo j̄uero, itiati peti, “¡C̄are ȳa majiti!” m̄a ñi ditorucu —ñiwi Pedrore.

³⁵ C̄a pea o biro c̄are ñiwi:

—M̄a menara ȳa ca bii yaipe to ca niijata c̄are, “¡C̄are ȳa majiti!” ȳa ñi ditotirucu ȳa —ñiwi Pedro. To biro c̄a ca ñiro, j̄a Jesús buerã niipetirãpara to biro wado j̄a ñiw̄a.

*Getsemaní ȳa Jesús c̄a ca juu buerique
(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jiro Jesús j̄a mena Getsemaní ca wãme catirop̄a waa, toop̄a eaḡa, o biro j̄are ñiwi:

—Õo pee waari ȳa ca juu bueḡa waaro ñno, anora duwiya ména —ñiwi. ³⁷ To biro ñi, Pedrore, Zebedeo puna p̄arãre, j̄o waawi. Too waaḡa, buaro tugoeñarique pai yaja pua bii j̄o waaupi Jesús. ³⁸ To biri o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

—Ȳa ca cati niirijep̄a bii yaicoaricarore birop̄a ȳa tugoeña yapa pua. Anora tuari, c̄anitirãra ȳa menara ñacã niñã —ñiupi.

³⁹ To biro ñi yapano, c̄ja j̄uero jañuro waa, yepar̄a muu bia c̄mu waari, o biro ñi juu bueupi:

—¡Cáacu! Amet̄enerique ñnora to ca niijata, ñañaro ȳa ca tam̄oro ȳare tiiticãña. Biiḡp̄a, ȳa ca boorore biro tiiticãña. M̄a ca boorore biro pee to biijato —ñiupi. ⁴⁰ Juu bue yapano, c̄a buerã p̄to pee tua waaḡa, ca c̄anirãp̄are c̄jare bua eari, o biro ñiupi Jesús, Pedrore:

—¿Ñicã nimaro ñno peera, c̄anitirãra ȳa mena m̄ja ña bayitijãri? ⁴¹ C̄anitirãra juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere j̄a tiire ñirã. Añurijere m̄ja

tiiruga tugoëña biirãpua, buari maja tugoëña bayiti majuropeecã —ĩiupi.

⁴² Waa, ñucã o biro ñi juu bueupi Jesús:

—¡Cáacu! Ano ñañaro yu ca biipere do biro tii camota majiña manirije to ca niijata, mu ca boori wãme tiya —ĩiupi. ⁴³ Juu bue yapano tua waagu, ca cãñirãpue bua eacãupi ñucã. Buaro ca wãgoa eyoro macã, cãja capegaari ña pãa bayiri méé bii niupa.

⁴⁴ To biro cãja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea toora cãjare cãu, juu buegu waacoaupi ñucã. Cã ca ñiricare birora ñi juu bueupi. ⁴⁵ To cõrora cã buerã pto pee tua waa, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿Ména to birora cãni, yerijãa, maja biicõa ni-iti? Mee, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, ñañarije ca tiirãpue yure cãja ca noni cõari tabe eacoa. ⁴⁶ ¡Wãmu nucãña! ¡Jamu! ¡Mee, ñirã taja doomi, yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu! —ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesús're cãja ca ñeerique
(Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesús to biro cã ca ñi niirora, Judas, jãa, Jesús buerã pua amo peti, ðupore puaga penituro mena macãra, pau bojoca, jaderica pñiri, yucu ðucari, beju cuticãri, paia uparã, to biri judíos're ca juo niirã cãja ca tiicojoricarã mena bapa cuti eawi. ⁴⁸ Ména, wedejãari maju Judas pea, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús're ca ñeparãre:

—Cã wajopuare yu ca ñpũgu niirucumi. Cãre maja ñeerucu —ĩiupi. ⁴⁹ To biri Judas, Jesús pto eagu:

—¡Buegu mu niimite! —ñiwi. To biro ñigura, cã wajopuare ñpũ, cãre tii añu doti eawi.

50 To biro cã ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ïiwi:

—Y_u mena macã, m_u ca tiiruga dooriquere jïcãto tiiya —ïiwi. To biro cã ca ïirora aperã pea doo, Jesús're cãre ñeewa. 51 To biro cãja ca tiirora jïcã jãa mena macã, cã niipïi tãa wee amiri, paia wiogure pade coteri maj_u amoperore paa taa ñoocã cojowi.

52 To biro cã ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ïiwi:

—M_u niipïire ca niiricarop_ura queno cũuña. Niipïiri mena ca ameri quëerã niipetirãp_ura, niipïi menara jãa ecorucuma. 53 Tii nemorique y_u ca boojata, y_u Pac_ure y_u ca jãiro, “Mee, p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niiri poogaari peti cã p_uto macãrã uwamarãre tiicojo yerijãabocumi,” ¿m_u ïi majititi?§ 54 To biro to ca biijata, do biro pee biicãri Æm_ureco Pac_u wederique: “To biro biirucu,” ¿cãja ca ïi owa cũuquïrique cãja ca ïiricarore birora to biibogajati? —ïiwi Jesús.

55 ïi yapano, o biro ïi jãiñawi bojocare:

—¿Ñee tiirã jee dutiri majure ca tiirãre biro niipïiri, yuc_u ducari, jecãricarã yure m_uja ñeerã doojãri? To cãnacã rum_ura Æm_ureco Pac_u yaa wiip_u y_u bue niirucujãw_u. Jïcãti ñno peera yure ñee, m_uja tiitirucujãw_u. 56 Biirop_ua, ate niipetirije Æm_ureco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri maja “O biro biirucu,” cãja ca ïi owaquïricarore biro to biijato ïiro bii —ïiwi. To cõrora jãa, Jesús buerã pea, jãa niipetirãp_ura cãre jãa duti weocoaw_u.

§ 26:53 Æm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maja doce legiones. Uwamarã romanos jïcã punare 4,200 to biri 6,000 cõro peti niip_ua. Doce legiones peti cãja ca niijata yua niipetirã niirã 72,000 bojoca peti niip_ua.

*Jesús're ɤparã pɤtopɤ cãja ca ami waarique
(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Jesús're ca ñee waaricarã pea, paia wiogɤ Caifás yaa wii, doti cūriquere ca jɤo buerã, judíos're ca jɤo niirã, cãja ca nea poo niropɤ cãre ami waaupa. ⁵⁸ To biro cãja ca tiiro, Pedro pea yoaropɤra cãjare nɤnɤ waa, paia wiogɤ yaa wii macã yerapɤ easoauri. Jãa waa, Ɛmɤreco Pacɤ yaa wii coteri maja uwamarã mena ea nuu waaupi, “¿Do biro peti Jesús're cãja tii nɤnɤa waamirãti?” ñi ñarugɤ.

⁵⁹ Paia ɤparã, ɤparã ca nii majuropeera niipe-tirã, Jesús're jãa dotirugarã, watoara ñi buiyeerica wãmeri ama niipura. ⁶⁰ To biro ñi pacarã, watoara paɤ cãja ca wedejãa niirije ca nii pacaro, jĩcã wãme ɤno peera bɤaticãupa. Biirique peti pɤarã, ⁶¹ o biro ca ñirã eaupa:

—Ania o biro ñiwi: “Yɤa, Ɛmɤreco Pacɤ yaa wiire wee batecã, ñucã itia rɤmɤ jirora yɤ queno ya-panocã maji,” ñiwi —ñi wedejãaupa.

⁶² To cõrora paia ɤpɤ pea wãmɤ nɤcã, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiigɤ mɤ yɤɤtiti? ¿Do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, ano o biirije mɤre cãja ca ñi wedejãarije? —ñiupi.

⁶³ Jesús pea wedetiupi. To biro cã ca biiro, paia wiogɤ pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—“Ɛmɤreco Pacɤ, to birora ca caticõa niigɤ wãme mena díamacũ jãare wedeya,” mɤre yɤ ñi. ¿Díamacũra mɤa, Ɛmɤreco Pacɤ Macũ Mesías'ra mɤ niiti? —ñiupi.

⁶⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yɤɤupi:

—Mee, mura mu ñi: Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, niipetirijere Ca Doti Tutua Niigu cũ ca duwiro diãmacũ naña pee ca duwigure,* ñucã umareco quejero maquẽ bueri bararipu yu ca dooro, mũa niipetirã yure mũa ñarucu —ñiupi.

⁶⁵ To biro cũ ca ñirora, paia wiogu pea ajia ametuacoama ñigu, cũ jutirore tãa yega, o biro ñiupi:

—Ania, Umareco Pacure ñañarije peti ii tuticãmi. Ñee peere ñirã cõro ca wede nemoparãre pau jañuro mani ama nemotirucu. Mee, mũjara ñañarije cũ ca ñi tutirijere mũa tuo, ⁶⁶ atere ¿do biro mũa ñi tũgoeñati? —ñiupi. To biro cũ ca ñiro:

—Ñañarije cũ ca ñi tutirije wapa, ca jãa ecorura niimi —ñi yuupa.

⁶⁷ To biro ñirã, cũ diãmacãre ujeço eo tuu, cũre ñoje, ñucã aperã cũre paa, tiirãra, ⁶⁸ o biro cũre ñiupa:

—Mu, Umareco Pacu cũ ca tiicojoricu Mesías ca niigua ñi buaya, ¿ñiru mure cũ paajãri? —ñi epeupa.

*“Jesús're yu majiti,” Pedro cũ ca ñirique
(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ To biro cũja ca ñi nii ditoye, Pedro pea macã yeparura cũ ca duwirucuro, jĩcõ pade coteri majo cũ puto eari, o biro cũre ñiupo:

—Mu cãa Galilea macũ Jesús menara mu waa yujurucujãwu —ñiupo.

⁷⁰ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Pedro pea niipetirã cũja ca tuo cojoro, o biro ñi ditoupi:

—Yu majiti nija, ¿ñee unore mu ñiti? —ñiupi.

* **26:64** Sal 110.1; Dn 7.13.

⁷¹ Jiro jope pee cū ca witi waaro, ñucã apeco pade coteri majo cūre ñari, o biro ñiupo, aperã to ca niirãre:

—Ani cãa, Nazaret macū Jesús menara niiru-cuwi —cūjare ñiupo.

⁷² Cū pea ñucã:

—Yee méé yu ñi nija. Yu majiti majuropecã cūra —ñi ditoupi.

⁷³ Ñucã jiro jañuroacã too ca niirã Pedro puto doori, o biro cūre ñiupa:

—Yee méé jãa ñi. Mũ cãa, cūja mena macūra mũ nii. Mũ ca wederijepũra tũo majiricarora Galilea macãrã cūja ca wederijera mũ wede —cūre ñiupa.

⁷⁴ To biro cūja ca ñiro, cū pea ñañarije cūjare ñi tuti jañuripũ:

—Yee méé yu ñi “Yu majiti,” mũjare yu ñijãwũ —cūjare ñiupi. To biro cū ca ñi niirora, ãbocũ wedeupi.

⁷⁵ To cõrora Pedro pea: “Ãbocũ cū ca wedeparo jũguero, itiati peti ‘¡Cūre yu majiti!’ mũ ñi ditorucu,” Jesús cūre cū ca ñiriquere tũgoeña bũaupi. To cõrora Pedro too ca niiricũ witi waa, bũaro tũgoeñarique pai añuro méé otiupi.

27

*Pilato pũtopũ Jesús're cūja ca ami waarique
(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)*

¹ Ca boerije mena, paia mũparã niipetirã, to biri judíos're ca jũo niirã mena, Jesús're cūja ca jãa cõa dotipere ameri wede peni niuupa. ² To biro ñi, Jesús're jiacãri ami waari, wiogũ romano Pilatopũre cūre noniupa.

Judas cã ca biũ yairique

³ Judas, cāre ca wedejāa buiyee cōaricu pea, Jesús're jīa cōacārugarā cāja ca tiirijere ĩa, “Ñañaro peti yu tiicājapa,” ĩi tūgoeñarique pai, treinta niirije plata tiirire, paia Ɂparā, judíos're ca juo niirāre, ⁴ o biro ĩi tueneupi:

—Ñañarije yu tiijapa, ñañarije ca tiitigarena wedejāa buiyee cōagu —cājare ĩimiupi Judas. To biro cū ca ĩiro, cāja pea o biro cāre ĩi yuɁcāupa:

—Jāa teera “To biro biicu” jāa ĩiti! Mu yee wapa nii —ĩiupa. ⁵ To cōroro Judas pea, Ɔmureco Pacu yaa wiipura wapa tiirica tiirire dee bate cūu, witi waa, yucuguru ma waa, ca dɁpuru pūugu dɁpo jia tuuri, cū majuropeera cū amafuture jia tuu, bupu ñaañumu, biicā yai waaupi. ⁶ Paia Ɂparā pea tee wapa tiirica tiirire jee, o biro ĩiupa:

—Ate wapa tiirica tiiri, ca díi tujarije nii. Ɔmureco Pacu tiicojo nɁcū buorā jāarica cūmuapare mani jāa majiti —ĩiupa. ⁷ To biro ĩi, ameri wede peni yapano, tee wapa tiirica tiiri mena jīcā yepa, “Joturi Weeri Maju Yaa Yepa ca wāme cɁtiri yepare ca wapa tiipe niicu, ape yepa macārāpu ca bii yairāre yaarugarā,” ĩiupa. ⁸ To biri tii yepa mecāripu cāare, “Díi Yepa” wāme cɁti. ⁹ O biro bii eaupa, Ɔmureco Pacu yee quetire wede juguerī maju Jeremías:

“Wapa tiirica tiiri plata, treinta niiri tiirire, israelitas,

‘To cōro wapa cɁtirucu,’ cāja ca ĩiricaro cōro ca niirijere jeeri,

¹⁰ tee mena, ‘Joturi Weeri Maju Yaa Yepa ca wāme cɁtiri yepare wapa tiīwa,’

Ɔpu yare cū ca tii dotiricarore birora,”

cã ca ïi owaquĩrique.*

Pilato Jesús're cã ca jãĩñarique
(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús pea tii yepa macãrã ɸɸ Pilato ɸɸtopɸ cã ca nucũro, cã pea o biro ïi jãĩñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mɸ, mɸ niiti, judíos Wiogɸ? —cãre ïiupi. To biro cã ca ïiro:

—Mee, mɸra mɸ ïi —cãre ïi yɸɸupi Jesús.

¹² Paia ɸparã, judíos're ca jɸo niirã, cãre cãja ca wedejãamijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ɸnora cãjare yɸɸrucu, tiitiupi. ¹³ To biri Pilato pea o biro cãre ïi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ñãñaro mɸre cãja ca ïi wedejãarijere mɸ tɸotiti? —ïiupi. ¹⁴ To biro cã ca ïimijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ɸnoacãra yɸɸrucu, tiitiupi. To biro cã ca biiro Pilato pea, “Uwioro ca biigɸ cã niiti ania,” cãre ïi ïaupi.

Jesús're cãja ca jãa cõa dotirique
(Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Ména, tii yepa macãrã ɸɸ pea Pascua boje ɸɸmɸri ca niiro, jĩcã tia cũurica wiipɸ ca niigɸ bojoca cãja ca boogɸre wienerucuupi. ¹⁶ Tii tabere niupi jĩcã tia cũurica wiipɸre, Jesús Barrabás ca wãme cutigɸ, cãja ca jãnoogɸ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To biri Pilato pea too ca nea poo niirãre o biro ïi jãĩñaupi, Jesús're ïa tutima ïirã, cãja ca wedejãa cõarijere majiri:

—¿Niipere yɸ ca wienero mɸja booti, Jesús Barrabás peere, Jesús, Mesías mɸja ca ïigɸ peere? —ïiupi.

* **27:10** Zac 11.12-13; Jer 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

19 Ména, Pilato pea bojocare cū ca jāiña bejeri taberura cū ca duwiro, cū namo pea o biro cūre īi cojoupo:

—M̄ menara ca ñañarije manigurena ñañaro cūre tiiticāña. Meer̄ macā ñamire ñañarije ȳ quēñajāw̄, cū yee j̄ori —īiupo.

20 Paia uparā, to biri judíos're ca j̄o niirā, Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera jā cōa doti, cū ca tiipere biro īirā, teere cūre cūja jāijato īirā, bojocare wedejā niipura. 21 Tii yepa macārā up̄ pea cūjare jāiña nemoupi ñucā:

—¿Anija p̄arāre, niipere ȳ ca wienero m̄ja booti? —īiupi. To biro cū ca īiro:

—¡Barrabás're m̄ ca wienero jāa boo! —īi up̄ura.

22 To biro cūja ca īiro, Pilato pea:

—To docare Jesús, Mesías peera, ¿do biro ȳ tiigajati? —cūjare īi jāiñaupi.

To biro cū ca īiro, niipetirāp̄ura:

—¡Yuc̄ tenip̄ cūre paa pua tuu cōacāña! —īiupa.

23 To biro cūja ca īiro, Pilato pea ñucā:

—¿Ñee uno ñañarije cū tiijapari? —cūjare īiupi.

To biro cū ca īimijata cāare:

—¡Yuc̄ tenip̄ cūre paa pua tuu cōacāña! —īi acaro bui nemoupa ñucā.

24 To biri Pilato pea cū ca tiirugari wāme peere, “¡Do biro ȳ tiiricaro mani!” īima īigu, buaro jañuro bojoca cūja ca acaro bui n̄n̄na waaro īari, oco jee doo dotiri, niipetirā cūja ca īa cojoro o biro īigura amo coeupi:

—Ani, ñañarije ca tiitiricurena m̄ja ca j̄arijere, ȳa, ȳ wapa tuaticu. M̄ja yee nii —cūjare īiupi Pilato.

25 To biro cū ca ĩiro, niipetirā bojoca o biro ĩi acaro buiupa:

—;Cū ca bii yairije wapa, jāare, to biri jāa punare, to bii ñaapeajato! —ĩiupa.

26 To cōrora Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera cūre bape doti yapano, cājare nonicāupi, yuc_u tenip_u cūre cāja paa pua tuu cōajato ĩig_u.

27 Tii yepa macārā _uu_u yaarā uwamarā pea, _uu_u cū ca niiri wiip_u Jesús're ami waa, cū wejare† uwarā niipetirāre _uo neoupa. 28 To biro tii, cūre juti tuu weeri, ca jūari quejero pee cūre jāa, 29 cū d_uu_uga peera pota daari mena juarica betore peo, cū amo díamacū peere yuc_ug_uacā paa jua, tiicāri, cāja ājuro jupearī mena cū p_uto ea nuu waari, o biro cūre ĩi bui epeupa:

—;Judíos wiogu to birora cū caticōa niijato! — ĩiupa. 30 Ñucā to biro ĩirāra, cūre _uje_uco eo tuu, yuc_ug_u cūre cāja ca tiicojoricag_urena amiri cū d_uu_ugare paa, tiuupa. 31 Jesús're to biro ñañaro cūre tii epe yapano, cūre cāja ca juti jāaricarore tuu wee, cū juti majurope peere cūre jāa, cūre paa pua tuu cōarugarā amicoaupa.

*Jesús're cāja ca paa pua tuu cōarique
(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

32 Too ca niiricarā witi waarāra, jīcū, Simón ca wāme cutig_u, Cirene† macā macūre bua eari, Jesús're cāja ca paa pua tuu cōa paagure cūre ami

† 27:27 “Pretorio,” cāja ca ĩiri tabe. Tii yepa macārā _uu_u Cesare_u ca niigu jīcā cuuri Jerusalén pee cū ca maa waarucuri taberi cū ca cāniri wii niuupa. † 27:32 Africa yepare díamacū macā tuapere ca niiri macā niiquīupa. Mc 15.21; Lc 23.26.

waa nemo dotiwa. ³³ Gólgota ca wãme cõtiri tabe ea waarã, (“D̄p̄uga Õaro,” ïir̄garo ïi), ³⁴ uje oco ca j̄gūerije mena c̄ja ca ayiariquere c̄re t̄iawa. Jesús pea teere jini ñaari jiro, jinir̄gatiwi. ³⁵ Uwamarã pea Jesús're paa pua tuu n̄c̄o yapanori jiro, ïi b̄arique mena tiiri, c̄a juti ca niiriquere ameri dica woowa. § ³⁶ To biro tii yapano, c̄re ïa coter̄garã toora ea nuucoawa. ³⁷ Ñucã c̄a d̄p̄uga jotoa peere, “Tee j̄ori j̄a ecomi,” c̄ja ca ïi owa tuurica p̄ire paa pua tuuwa. Tii p̄ir̄re: “ANIA JESÚS NIIMI, JUDÍOS WIOḠ,” ïi owa tuurique tujaw̄.

³⁸ Ñucã Jesús mena, jee dutiri maja p̄arã, j̄c̄u c̄a díamac̄u n̄ña pee, ap̄i c̄a ãc̄o n̄ña pee, paa pua tuu n̄c̄o ecowa. ³⁹ Bojoca too ca amet̄a waarucurã pea Jesús're ïi tutirã, c̄ja d̄p̄ugare yureri, o biro c̄re ïi buiwa:

⁴⁰ —M̄, Ëm̄reco Pac̄u yaa wiire wee bate, itia r̄m̄ jirora wãma wii ca quenoḡa, m̄ majuropeera amet̄aya. ¡Ëm̄reco Pac̄u Mac̄ra m̄ ca niijata, duwicã dooya! —ïiwa.

⁴¹ Ñucã paia p̄arã, doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o buerã, to biri judíos're ca j̄o niirã mena j̄c̄ari, to biiri wãmera c̄re ïi buiwa. O biro ïiwa:

⁴² —Aper̄p̄ra m̄ amet̄ene majicãw̄ biiḡp̄ra. M̄ majuropeera m̄ ca biirije peera m̄ amet̄ene majiti. ¡C̄a, Israel yepa mac̄rã wiogu niimi, c̄a duwicã doojato! To c̄oro docare díamac̄u c̄re mani t̄o n̄n̄jeerucu. ⁴³ C̄a, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ure ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeḡu niimi. Mec̄u docare Ëm̄reco Pac̄u c̄re c̄a amet̄enejato, díamac̄ra

§ 27:35 Sal 22.16.

cãre cũ ca mai majuropeecãjata. Ania, “Ŭmureco Pacu Macũ yu nii,” ¿cũ ïitiri? —cãre ïi buiwa. ⁴⁴ Ñucã jee dutiri maja, Jesús mena cũja ca paa pua tuuricarã menapãra, ñañarije cãre ïi tutiwa.

Jesús cũ ca bii yairique

(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Jotoa decomacã ca niiro, ati yepa niipetiropu ca naitãa peticoarique, ñucã muipũ buaro cũ ca aji ñaacũmu duwi waari tabe unopu boewu. ⁴⁶ Tii tabera Jesús pea tutuaro mena o biro ïi acaro buiwi:

—Eloí, Eloí, ¿lama sabactani?* (Yu Ŭmureco Pacu, yu Ŭmureco Pacu, ¿ñee tiigu yure ma waa weo-coati?) —ïigu ïiwi.

⁴⁷ Jicãrã too ca niirã to biro cũ ca ïiro tuorã, o biro ameri ïiwa:

—Ania, Ŭmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Elías niiquiricare juogu tiimi —ïiwa. ⁴⁸ To biro cũ ca ïirora, jicũ cũja mena macũ ũmaa waa, upa jitia mena uje oco ca piyarijere joa amiri, yucuguru tii jitiare jia tuuri, cãre juu mæene cojowi, “Cũ jinijata,” ïigu. ⁴⁹ To biro cũ ca tiiro, aperã pea o biro cãre ïiwa:

—Tiiticãña ména. Mani ñaco, no cõro Elías cãre cũ ca ametuenegu dooro —ïiwa.

⁵⁰ Ñucã, Jesús pea tutuaro mena acaro bui tãja, bii yaicoawi. ⁵¹ To biro cũ ca biiri tabera Ŭmureco Pacu yaa wii jupea macã jawire cũja ca yoo camo-taarica quejero, decomacã emuaro pee yega taticã duwi waaupa. Ñucã ati yepa cãa buaro nana, ãtãgaari cãa wati batecoa, ⁵² maja operi pãacoa,

* 27:46 Sal 22.1.

paꝝ bojoca ca ñañarije manirã ca bii yaiquĩricarã cati tua, biiupa. ⁵³ Jesús cū ca cati tuaro jiro, cãja maja operipꝝ ca niiricarã witi, ca ñañarije maniri macã Jerusalén'pꝝ jãa waa, paꝝ bojocare baua ñño, biiupa.

⁵⁴ Uwamarã ꝝpꝝ, to biri cū ꝝmꝝa, Jesús're ca ña cote niiricarã, atí yepa ca nanarijere, ñucã niipe-tiro ca biirijere ñarã, bꝝaro uwirique mena:

—¡Díamacũra ania, ꝝmꝝareco Pacꝝ Macã peti nii-japi! —ñiwa.

⁵⁵ Ñucã nomia paꝝ romiri Jesús're ca tii nemoricarã Galilea yepapꝝra ca nꝝnꝝ dooricarã romiri cãa, toora yoaropꝝra ña cojocã niiwa. ⁵⁶ Cãja menare niiwa, María Magdalena, Santiago, José jãari paco María, apeo Zebedeo puna paco, niiwa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Tii rꝝmꝝ nairobi tabere eaupi jĩcũ ca apeye paigꝝ, Arimatea macũ José ca wãme cutigꝝ, cũ cãa, Jesús're ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeegꝝ ca niiricꝝ. ⁵⁸ To biri Pilato pꝝtopꝝ waari, Jesús upꝝri niiquĩriquere yaa cõarugꝝ, cũre jãiupi. To biro cū ca ñiro, Pilato pea Jesús upꝝri niiquĩriquere cũre tiicojo dotiupi.

⁵⁹ To biri José pea Jesús upꝝri niiquĩriquere ami, ñmaarica quejero ca õweri maniri quejero mena cũre ñmaari, ⁶⁰ maja ope, wãma ope ãtã tꝝdipꝝre cū ca coa dotirica operꝝ cũre cūuupi. Jiro maja ope jãa waarica jopere ãtãgaaro mena tunuo biato, tuacoaupi. ⁶¹ María Magdalena, apeo María jãa pea, maja ope ãpõññaarora ñacã duwiupa.

Uwamarã, maja opere cãja ca coterique

62 Ape r̄m̄m̄, yerijāarica r̄m̄m̄ maquẽre c̄ja ca queno yueri r̄m̄m̄ jiro macã r̄m̄m̄re, paia ɱparã, to biri fariseos mena jĩcãri, Pilato p̄tor̄m̄ waari, 63 o biro c̄re ïiupa:

—Wioḡm̄, õo ca niiquĩḡm̄ ca ïi ditorique paiḡm̄ niiquĩric̄m̄, ména catiḡm̄p̄m̄, “Itia r̄m̄m̄ jiro ȳm̄ cati tuarucu,” c̄ ca ïiriquere jãa t̄ḡoeña b̄majãw̄m̄. 64 To biri m̄m̄ ɱm̄are, c̄ niiquĩric̄m̄ maja opere itia r̄m̄m̄ peti c̄jare cote dotiya, c̄ buerã waari, c̄ up̄ari niiquĩriquere ami duticãri, bojocare, “Mee, cati tuacoajãwi,” ïi ditobocuma. To biro ca biijata docare yua, c̄ ca ïi dito j̄oriquere amet̄enero ïi ditorique niibocu —ïiupa.

65 To biro c̄ja ca ïiro, Pilato pea o biro ïiupi:

—Mee, c̄jara m̄ja c̄o coteri maja uwamarãre. C̄ja mena waari, m̄ja ca bayiro c̄oro maja opere coteya —ïiupi. 66 To biri waa, maja opere añuro bia queno, ïa majir̄garã, c̄ja ca biaricaga ɱtãgare j̄go ñee nemo, † uwamarãre cote dotiupa.

28

Jesús c̄ ca cati tuarique

(Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Yerijāarica r̄m̄m̄ jiro macã r̄m̄m̄ ape semana ca nii j̄ori r̄m̄m̄ ca boe doori r̄m̄m̄re, meerp̄acã María Magdalena, to biri apeo María, maja oper̄m̄ ïarã waacoaura. 2 Ca niiro t̄jarora, b̄aro yepa nanaw̄m̄. Jĩcã ɱm̄reco Pac̄m̄ p̄to macã, ɱm̄reco tutip̄m̄ duwi doo, maja ope p̄to ea, tii opere c̄ja ca biaricaga ɱtãgare ami woo, tiiga jotoara ea

† 27:66 ïa majir̄garã upa daacã ɱno, ape tabera ɱpe ɱno mena, ñucã jita ca abarije ɱno mena, bia menorucuupa.

nuucoaupi. ³ Cã pea bupo cũ ca yaberijere biro ajiyaaupi. Cã juti cãa oco weta* ca botirore biro buaro botiupe. ⁴ Uwamarã pea cãre ïarã uwima ïirã, buaro nana, ca dia waaricarãre biro biicã cũmu waaupa. ⁵ Умѳreco Pacu puto macũ pea o biro ïiupi nomiare:

—¡Uwiticãña! Yna, yucu tenipn cũja ca paa pua tuucõajãgn Jesús're amarã mña ca biirijere yn maji. ⁶ Manimi anora. Mñjare cũ ca ïiricarore biro cati tuacoajãwi mee. Cãre cũja ca cũurica tabere ïarã doo ñaaqué. ⁷ Yoari méé waari, cũ buerãre: “Mee, ca bii yairicarã watoare cati tuacoajapi Jesús. Mña jũguero Galileapn waami. Toopn cãre mña ïarucu,” cũjare ïi wede dooya. Mee, mñjare yn wede yerijã —cũjare ïiupi.

⁸ To biri nomia pea yoari méé maja opern ca niiricarã buaro uwi pacarã, njea niirique mena ũmaa tua dooupa, jãa, Jesús buerãre wederã doorã. ⁹ To biro cũja ca bii tua waari tabera, Jesús pea cũjare añu doti jãiña baua ea nucãupi. Cãja romiri pea cũ puto waa, cũ dũporire paabario, cãre ïi nucũ buoupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cũjare ïiupi:

—¡Uwiticãña! “Yn yee wederãre, Galileapn waarãja,” cũjare ïi wederãja. Toopn ynre ïarucuma —cũjare ïiupi Jesús.

Uwamarã cũja ca wederique

¹¹ Nomia cũja ca tua nũnna waaro nora, jicãrã uwamarã maja opere ca cotericarã macãpn waari, cũjare ca biirique niipetiro wedeupa paia nparãre. ¹² Paia nparã pea ñucã, judíos're ca jno niirã mena

* 28:3 Nieve.

nea, wede peni yapanori jiro, uwamarãre paio wapa tiirica tiiri tiicojori, ¹³ o biro cūjare ñi wede majioupā:

—Maja pea, “Ñami jãa ca cãni ditoye cū buerã doori, Jesús upari niiquĩriquere ami duticãjapa,” ñi wedeya. ¹⁴ Ñucã ati yepa macãrã ɱpɱ† atere cū ca maji buacãjata, jãa, mājare jãa wede bojarucu. To biro tiiri, teere mājare jãa ametuenerucu —cūjare ñiupa. ¹⁵ Uwamarã pea, wapa tiirica tiirire ñee, cūjare cūja ca tii dotiricarore biro tiupa. O biro cūja ca ñiriquere, judíos watoare mecūripɱ cãare to birora ñicōa niima.

*Jesús cã buerãre cã ca doti cojorique
(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁶ To biri jãa, Jesús buerã, pɱa amo peti, dɱpore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã pea Galileapɱ, “Toopɱ yɱ niirucu,” Jesús jãare cū ca ñi wederica macãncū buuropɱ jãa waacoawɱ. ¹⁷ Jesús're ñarã, cūre jãa ñi ncū buowɱ, ména, jĩcãrã “Cūra niimi” cūja ca ñiti pacaro. ¹⁸ Jesús pea jãa pɱto pee doo, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Uɱureco Pacɱ, ɱɱureco tutipɱ cãare, ñucã ati yepa cãare, yɱ ca doti niipere yure tiico-jojãwi. ¹⁹ Tee tiirã waari, bojoca poogaari niipe-tirãpɱrena, yure ca tɱo nɱnɱjeerã cūja ca niiro tiirãja. Uɱureco Pacɱ wãme, cū Macɱ wãme, to biri Añuri Yeri wãme mena cūjare uwo coe, ²⁰ ñucã mājare yɱ ca dotirique cōrorena tee ca ñiroke biro cūja ca tii nɱnɱjeepere biro ñirã cūjare wede majio, tiiya. Yɱ pea, to cãnacã rɱmɱra, ati yepa ca pe-tiropɱ maja menara yɱ niicōa niirucu —ñiwi Jesús.

† 28:14 Gobernador.

To biro to biijato.
Mateo

**Umareco pacu wederique
New Testament in Waimaha**

El Nuevo Testamento en waimaja de Colombia

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Waimaha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Waimaha

Brazil

[bao]

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Waimaha

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

578d10cf-36f5-57a0-9c73-7cf116b01c7e